

# Manifest Episode Guide

**Episodes 001–062**

**Last episode aired Friday June 02, 2023**





© 2023 [www.imdb.com](http://www.imdb.com)



© 2023 [www.netflix.com](http://www.netflix.com)



© 2023 [www.nbc.com](http://www.nbc.com)



© 2023  
[www.showbizjunkies.com](http://www.showbizjunkies.com)

The summaries and recaps of all the Manifest episodes were downloaded from <https://www.imdb.com> and <https://www.netflix.com> and <https://www.nbc.com> and <https://www.showbizjunkies.com> and processed through a perl program to transform them in a  $\LaTeX$  file, for pretty printing. So, do not blame me for errors in the text 😊😊!

This booklet was  $\LaTeX$ ed on June 5, 2023 by footstep11 with `create_eps_guide v0.69`

# Contents

<b>Season 1</b>	<b>1</b>
1 Pilot . . . . .	3
2 Reentry . . . . .	7
3 Turbulence . . . . .	11
4 Unclaimed Baggage . . . . .	15
5 Connecting Flights . . . . .	19
6 Off Radar . . . . .	23
7 S.N.A.F.U. . . . .	27
8 Point of No Return . . . . .	31
9 Dead Reckoning . . . . .	35
10 Crosswinds . . . . .	39
11 Contrails . . . . .	43
12 Vanishing Point . . . . .	47
13 Cleared for Approach . . . . .	51
14 Upgrade . . . . .	55
15 Hard Landing . . . . .	59
16 Estimated Time of Departure . . . . .	63
 <b>Season 2</b>	 <b>67</b>
1 Fasten Your Seatbelts . . . . .	69
2 Grounded . . . . .	73
3 False Horizon . . . . .	77
4 Black Box . . . . .	79
5 Coordinated Flight . . . . .	83
6 Return Trip . . . . .	87
7 Emergency Exit . . . . .	91
8 Carry On . . . . .	95
9 Airplane Bottles . . . . .	99
10 Course Deviation . . . . .	103
11 Unaccompanied Minors . . . . .	107
12 Call Sign . . . . .	111
13 Icing Conditions . . . . .	115
 <b>Season 3</b>	 <b>119</b>
1 Tailfin . . . . .	121
2 Deadhead . . . . .	125
3 Wingman . . . . .	129
4 Tailspin . . . . .	133
5 Water Landing . . . . .	137
6 Graveyard Spiral . . . . .	139
7 Precious Cargo . . . . .	141
8 Destination Unknown . . . . .	143
9 Bogey . . . . .	147
10 Compass Calibration . . . . .	151

11	Duty Free . . . . .	155
12	Mayday: Part 1 . . . . .	159
13	Mayday: Part 2 . . . . .	161

<b>Season 4</b>	<b>163</b>
-----------------	------------

1	Touch-and-Go . . . . .	165
2	All-Call . . . . .	169
3	High Flight . . . . .	173
4	Go-Around . . . . .	177
5	Squawk . . . . .	181
6	Relative Bearing . . . . .	185
7	Romeo . . . . .	189
8	Full Upright and Locked Position . . . . .	193
9	Rendezvous . . . . .	197
10	Inversion Illusion . . . . .	201
11	Final Descent . . . . .	205
12	Bug Out . . . . .	209
13	Ghost Plane . . . . .	213
14	Fata Morgana . . . . .	217
15	Throttle . . . . .	221
16	Furball . . . . .	225
17	Threshold . . . . .	229
18	Lift/Drag . . . . .	233
19	Formation . . . . .	237
20	Final Boarding . . . . .	241

<b>Actor Appearances</b>	<b>245</b>
--------------------------	------------

## **Season One**



# Pilot

Season 1

Episode Number: 1

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Monday October 1, 2018
Writer:	Jeff Rake
Director:	David Frankel
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl)
Guest Stars:	Joel de la Fuente (Dr. Brian Cardoso), Frank Deal (Capt. Bill Daly), Curtiss Cook (Radd Campbell), Richard Topol (Harvey), Julianne Hanzelka Kim (Kelly Taylor), Daryl Edwards (NSA Director Vance), Jim True-Frost (Rector Dave Hynes), Alfredo Narciso (Captain Riojas), Mugga (Bethany Collins), Malachy Cleary (Grandpa Steve), Geraldine Leer (Grandma Karen), Jenna Kurmemaj (Young Olive), Leajato Amara Robinson (Co-Pilot Danny Clarke), Erika Rolfsrud (Lead Investigator), Kapil Bawa (Saanvi's Dad), Jonée B. Shady (Saanvi's Mother), John Wojda (Garrison), Mark Kenneth Smaltz (Sgt. Robertson), Omar Torres (Uniform Cop Diaz), Thursday Farrar (Dr. Williams), Allyson Kaye Daniel (Airline Gate Agent), Giuseppe Ardizzone (Bus Driver), Onata Aprile (Hallie Pyler), Lacey DeLaFuente (Samantha Pyler), Josh Philip Weinstein (Dr. Miller), Whitney Andrews (Med Student), Jacque Reid (Local News Anchor), Dylan Holmes (Toddler), Botao Yu (Soccer Coach), Alexandra Abrams (Patient), Robert Bellacicco (National Guard), Brooke Carrell (Airplane Passenger), Casey Cimilluca (Hospital Executive), Joseph Fisher (FEMA Agent), Courtney Gonzalez (FBI Agent), Michael Habernig (NSA Agent), Jennymar Holmes (Toddler's Mom), Brandi Larkin (Core Airline Passenger), Christian Marrero (Core Airline Passenger), Jackie McClain (Airport Official), Homero Antonio Gonzalez McDougall (Passenger), Dustin Nichols (Airplane Passenger)
Production Code:	T33.01003
Summary:	When a plane that disappeared five years ago returns, those onboard must piece together their old lives while dealing with mysterious voices in their heads.



nightmares about a car accident.

The episode begins by introducing the Stone family. It's April 7, 2013 and Ben and his wife, Grace, are with their twins Olive and Cal at the airport. Ben's sister Michaela narrates the events as she also waits to board a plane. Michaela and Ben's parents relax in the boarding area, giving Michaela a hard time about her boyfriend, Jared, and the fact she doesn't want to get married right now.

Michaela also lets viewers in on the scoop that Cal has leukemia and his parents are desperate to find a treatment that might help halt the disease's progress. She also confesses she has

The flight's overbooked and Michaela, Ben, and Cal agree to take a later flight since the airline's offering \$400 to each person who will give up their seat. That decision changes the course of their lives.

During the flight, Ben tries to convince his sister she deserves to be happy. He believes she should marry Jared and move on with her life. The tranquil flight is interrupted by severe turbulence causing a loss of altitude and the lights to briefly go out. Just as suddenly as the turbulence arrived, it clears up and the plane's back to flying smoothly.

The pilot explains the severe turbulence was the result of a weather surge that appeared without any warning.

A while later the pilot calls air traffic to alert them they're on approach. The air traffic controller seems confused by the transmission from flight 828. The plane's diverted to an alternate airport.

The usual clapping accompanies the landing, however no one can receive cell service. The plane's met by dozens of emergency vehicles and the passengers are forced to deplane on the tarmac.

Michaela finally asks for an explanation and the passengers are told their flight departed Montego Bay Jamaica in 2013. It's now November 4, 2018. They've been presumed dead for five and a half years.

While waiting in a tent to be examined, Cal wonders why he's still alive if it's been five years. They all admit they don't look or feel five years older.

The passengers and crew are interviewed on camera and they all share the same story. There was turbulence but they never landed anywhere during what they believe was a short flight.

36 hours later the passengers are finally allowed to reunite with their loved ones. Olive has aged five years while Cal's been gone and is no longer the same age as her twin. Cal freaks out over this development. Michaela and Ben learn their mother died while they were gone, and Michaela breaks down in her father's arms.

Michaela settles in at Ben's place because she no longer has her apartment. Grace assures her she can stay as long as she likes, but it's obvious Michaela believes she's a bad person who doesn't deserve to be around the kids. Grace explains, "The universe just gave all of us a do-over. Everything that came before goes out the window."

The authorities go over the possessions of the passengers with a fine-tooth comb. They don't discover anything dated between April 7, 2013 and November 4, 2018. They also realize no one on the plane aged a day so no explanation can be ruled out.

Michaela returns to the police station where she used to work and discovers she still has a job, although they didn't expect her in so soon given what happened. She stares at Jared and the two step outside to talk. After a little small talk, Jared reveals he's now a detective and a lot has changed in the five years she's been gone and presumed dead. She notices he's wearing a wedding ring and asks about his wife. It turns out he married one of Michaela's friends. He tries to explain he waited two years before even dating, but Michaela can't handle it and leaves.

Meanwhile, Ben and Grace take Cal to see his doctor and she's amazed his levels haven't changed at all. She's able to deliver the good news there's a game-changing new pediatric trial he qualifies for. The odds of surviving have gone from near zero in 2013 to excellent in 2018. Grace believes everything about this situation is a miracle.

While Michaela shops for supplies and clothing, she hears a reporter discussing the case of missing sisters Samantha and Hailey who were abducted from their backyard. Jared's the detective on the case.

Taking the bus home from shopping, she hears a voice in her head repeating the word "slower." She asks the bus driver to slow down, but he snaps at her and refuses. She finally screams, "Slow down now!" and he slams on his brakes in time to avoid running over a small child chasing a ball into the street.

Back at Ben's place, the confused siblings have a talk. Michaela admits she heard her own voice talking to her in her head. Ben doesn't understand but thinks it might be that she's losing her mind. He wants her to keep it a secret as the government might still be monitoring them.

Nearly halfway through the first episode we finally pick up the story of a passenger not related to the Stones. Saanvi Bahl is welcomed back to work with a huge celebration, and she learns her cell regeneration model she researched five years ago actually works. They've been using it to treat pediatric cancer patients for 30 months and it's saved hundreds of sick kids.



Ben and Grace are out shopping with Cal, attempting to act like a normal family once again. Grace explains Olive has been in therapy for years because of what happened. Fortunately, most of her issues are now resolved.

Michaela's out for a jog when she passes a facility with two German Shepherds that startle her when they begin barking. They're behind a chain-link fence and once again she hears her voice inside her head. It tells her to set them free. She ignores the voice and continues running.

That night the voice won't allow her to sleep. It continues to tell her to set them free. Unable to quiet the voice, she rides her bike to the facility. A car pulls up just as she arrives and it's Ben. He admits he also heard his voice telling him to set them free. He's been hearing it all day.

Ben's upset because he didn't want to admit this was happening to him; he just wanted to get to know his family again and find a job.

Ben came prepared with bolt cutters and they open the gate. The dogs pause a minute and then run off. Ben and Michaela aren't sure what to do next.

The next morning a woman turns over a video to the police. The cell phone video shows Ben and Michaela setting the dogs free, but never entering the facility. Jared's confused but says he'll handle it.

Jared's upset he has to take care of the situation and thinks Michaela's just acting out over their relationship ending. Michaela assures him not everything has to do with their relationship and she's not mad he married her best friend. She understands she was gone and they had no idea she'd ever return.

Michaela says her mom's dead, she doesn't have a home, and she doesn't even have any possessions. She tries to explain she lost five years of life, but then begins crying as she admits she'll always believe she committed murder. Her friend died in the car crash because of her and she's torn up about it. She's guilty and not necessarily happy about being alive.

They hug, and Jared seems to get the point it's not about him. He apologizes for everything but still needs to know why they broke open the fence. He wants her to accompany him to the facility to try and save her career.

Meanwhile, Ben shows up at Olive's soccer practice and apologizing for everything she's gone through. He admits he was caught up with helping Cal and lost sight of her, even before he got on the plane. He swears he's not going anywhere, and they'll get to know each other much better. They hug before he sends her back out to practice.

Elsewhere, Saanvi sits through a meeting in which applicants for her treatment are discussed. She learns the survival rates are incredible, and the line is long for those applying for the treatment. One of the applicants is Cal and it's determined because of his age he's too old for the perimeters. Saanvi begs to differ because he didn't age while on the plane.

The others don't want to break protocol to provide treatment to a child outside the age group being tested. Upset, Saavni leaves the group and does her own research into Cal's profile. She confronts her boss, Dr. Brian Cardoso, who's firm in not wanting to jeopardize the viability of the study. She believes she should have input since it's her research, but Dr. Cardoso explains they can't risk it since they're about to be bought by a major pharmaceutical company.

Saavni doesn't care about the study and believes there's a possibility Cal came back to be saved and she came back to save him. "We're giving this boy his chance," declares Saavni.

Jared and Michaela return to the facility with the dogs and Jared hopes the owner, Mr. Garrison, won't press charges. As they're approaching the gate, Michaela's voice tells her to set them free. She gasps and looks like she's in pain, and Jared sends her back to wait by the car.

Jared delivers the dogs and tries to smooth things over by saying he'll pay for the repairs if Mr. Garrison doesn't press charges.

While waiting by the car, Michaela notices the facility's address is the same as her flight number. She decides to explore the place on her own. The voice keeps up as she walks around and investigates, and she finally winds up at a locked shed with its windows covered. The dogs have taken up positions in front of the door but aren't barking.

The door's locked and she uses an iron bar to try and break it open. Jared and Mr. Garrison arrive as she's pounding away at the lock, and when it finally breaks open she finds the two missing girls huddled together inside.

Mr. Garrison takes a swing at Jared who dodges the blow and cuffs the kidnapper.

Michaela comforts the girls who have been locked away with a mattress and just a few supplies.

As the situation's being wrapped up, Michaela's captain congratulates her on a job well done. He wants to put her out on the beat in a few days, telling her the girls are alive because of her.

After he leaves, she thanks Jared for putting in a good word. She can't explain what happened, and while they're talking Jared admits she still takes his breath away.

Cal gets his treatment as his parents have a heart-to-heart about the plane trip and Cal's possible recovery.

At home that evening, Ben has a headache and feels dizzy while playing a game with his family. Grace leaves the room and we discover she's been in a romantic relationship while Ben was gone. She secretly exchanges texts with the man, telling him it's over.

Olive notices her mom's pained expression and the texts and asks what she's going to do. Grace doesn't reply.

Michaela pays a visit to her old church and borrows a Bible. Ben shows up out of the blue, and he realizes she saved the girls. He also just knew she would be at the church. They don't understand what's happening and then suddenly it dawns on them this is probably happening to the other passengers.

That's true, and they all find themselves drawn back together standing by the fence yards from the airplane. They're strangers now, however in a voice-over Michaela says they'll soon know each other as well as they know themselves.

As they're gathered staring at the plane, it explodes into flames. "As for whatever force brought us all here, it had no interest in being investigated," says Michaela in a voice-over that ends the series premiere. "As for the group of us, this was just the beginning."

## Reentry

Season 1  
Episode Number: 2  
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Monday October 01, 2018
Writer:	Jeff Rake, Matthew Lau
Director:	Dean White
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl)
Guest Stars:	Victoria Cartagena (Lourdes), Curtiss Cook (Radd Campbell), Julianne Hanzelka Kim (Kelly Taylor), Daryl Edwards (NSA Director Vance), Alfredo Narciso (Captain Riojas), Frank Deal (Capt. Bill Daly), Richard Topol (Harvey), Mugga (Bethany Collins), Curtiss Cook Jr. (ADIO Campbell), Elise Santora (Dr. Bortel), Jake Horowitz (Blake Valero), Bob Ari (Mr. Valero), Tim Moriarty (NSA Deputy Tim Powell), Mark Zimmerman (DHS Director Hughes), Cindy Im (DARPA Scientist), Matt Walters (Intel Analyst), Dina Ann Comolli (Zealot Woman), Hope Blackstock (Cable News Reporter), Joe Jones (British News Reporter), Marysol Castro (Network News Reporter), Terrence Shingler (Corrections Officer), Bebe Browning (Pedestrian), Kenneth Carrella (Firefighter #1), Bob Leszczak (News Cameraman), Dustin Nichols (Airplane Passenger), Billy Peck (Private Taylor U.S. Army), Dana Schick (Airport Passenger)
Production Code:	T33.10102
Summary:	Michaela is forced to confront the fact that Jared is married; Ben helps a fellow passenger; Olive urges Grace to tell Ben her secret.



The episode begins with 20 of the passengers of Flight 828 gathered outside the fence surrounding the airplane just in time to watch it explode. Following the explosion, the FBI interrogates each of them asking why they were there. After a few hours, Michaela calls out the FBI. She tells them she's a cop and unless they're going to charge them with something, they have to let everyone go. The FBI informs the 20 passengers that everything involving Flight 828 is a matter of national security and they're not to discuss it with anyone.

Ben returns home to find his wife, Grace, still uncomfortable around him. She even covers herself up in his presence. He's not home long before he starts hearing music no one else is hearing. While he looks for the source, his daughter, Olive, whispers to her mom she needs to tell Ben her secret. Grace confirms she will soon.

Meanwhile, Michaela heads to the NYPD to resume her job. She's told by her captain she has to do a few procedural things to get reinstated, including passing the firing range test and undergoing a psych evaluation. When Michaela sees the shrink, she's on the defensive and is sure she won't get a passing grade. The doctor tells Michaela she had already been through so much before the flight, mentioning the car accident in which her friend Evie died. Michaela is quick to point out she was exonerated after the investigation.

Ben follows the music and it leads him to one of the passengers of Flight 828, Radd, who's playing the same tune Ben hears in his head on his violin. Radd begs Ben to help him. It turns out Radd's teenage son is in jail and he needs Ben's sister's connections with the police to see him.

Ben asks Michaela to pull a few strings and she gets both her brother and Radd in to see Radd's son at Rikers. The son, Adio, claims he's innocent. He's been framed for a jewelry robbery at the store where he worked. Radd and Ben promise they'll look into it.

Ben's son, Cal, and Grace are hitting the toy stores trying to replace Cal's belongings which Grace got rid of when she believed he was dead. A woman comes up to Cal and says, "He is Risen.". Grace pulls him away from the stranger and takes him home.

Ben and Radd talk to the jewelry store owner and his son who both believe Adio must have been involved in the robbery.

The FBI holds a meeting and agree that if they're going to solve the mystery of what happened to Flight 828, they need to focus on the passengers, especially the 20 who were there when the plane exploded.

Michaela talks to Jared about her former best friend and he encourages her to try to reconnect with her. He adds that he never replaced her.

Ben and Michaela meet to talk about Radd and his son. Michaela informs Ben she looked up his file and he's done some penny-ante stuff. However, a jury or judge will see this new crime as him going down the wrong path. Ben is convinced Adio is innocent. Why else would the music lead him to Radd? Michaela and Ben get into a little dispute over faith, God, and logic.

When Ben returns home his wife is still a little distant and his daughter keeps blowing him off. When he asks her to go with him on an ice cream run, she replies, "Another night, dad." When Ben heads to bed later that night, he and Grace talk and she tells him about trying scuba diving a little while back.

The next day Grace is on the phone talking to someone. (It's obviously her lover.) When she hangs up, she turns around and Michaela is standing there. Michaela tells her she needs to confess to Ben what's going on before he finds out. She can't believe Grace hasn't already ended the affair.

Ben's with Cal on one of his treatments and asks Dr. Saanvi, who was also on Flight 828, if she's been hearing voices. She hasn't, but she admits to feeling odd and having intuition. Cal's drawing a family picture and Ben notices another adult man in it. He asks Cal who it is and Cal replies that he doesn't know. Ben's attention is drawn to the television where a passenger from Flight 828 is on a talk show revealing she believes it's a government conspiracy involving the disappearance and time loss.

Michaela checks out her former best friend's Facebook page and discovers she had made it a "Remembering Michaela" page with posts and video messages to Michaela while she was missing. Michaela cries watching the videos.

The next day, Michaela visits her therapist and opens up about the time she's lost and watching her best friend's videos. The therapist tells Michaela she's going to clear her to go back to work but on the condition that she continues with their sessions.

Ben comes home to find Cal upset because he's missing all his old stuff. Olive tells Ben she wants to go for a ride with him... now.

Olive has Ben take her to a storage facility and tells him she never believed Cal was dead. She could feel he was alive. "It must be a twin thing," offers Olive. She has Ben open a storage unit and all of his and Cal's old stuff is in there. When Grace had Goodwill pick it up three years ago, Olive got everything back and put it in storage. Ben also notices two sets of scuba gear in there and asks Olive who Grace went scuba diving with. Olive tells Ben "a friend" and suggests he ask Grace about it.

Ben hears the music again and makes Olive stay put. Ben follows the music and discovers the jewelry owner's son in front of another storage unit with all the jewelry from the robbery. "You set him up!" says Ben. The thief tries to bribe Ben and that's when he punches him, knocking him out. Ben calls the authorities and has the thief arrested. Radd's son is cleared of the charges. As the police take the thief away, Michaela looks at Ben and asks, "Still don't believe in miracles?"

Michaela pays a visit to her former best friend, Lourdes, and thanks her for the videos. Lourdes asks if they are still best friends and Michaela says they have to play it by ear. Michaela

tells Lourdes she has her blessings for marrying Jared. Lourdes knows Michaela was supposed to marry him and Michaela lies to her telling her saying she was going to give the ring back.

In a flashback, Michaela is shown putting on the ring when she was on the plane just before it landed and trying to text Jared, "Yes."

Ben comes home and tells Grace he can't imagine what she's been through, but he believes they have been given a second chance. We wants her to try to love him the way she once did. They go to bed together.

Jared finds the engagement ring he gave Michaela in his drawer.

The episode ends with the woman who talked to a television talk show about the government being involved in the disappearance of Flight 828 watching the rebroadcast of the interview. A shadow moves behind her. She's shot in the back of the head and her blood splatters onto the TV screen.



# Turbulence

Season 1  
Episode Number: 3  
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired:	Monday October 08, 2018
Writer:	Gregory Nelson, Bobak Esfarjani
Director:	Paul Holahan
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl)
Guest Stars:	Daryl Edwards (NSA Director Vance), Alfredo Narciso (Captain Riojas), Brandon J. Dirden (Detective Donovan), Joe Urla (Patrick Taylor), Adriane Lenox (Beverly), James Hiroyuki Liao (Rob), Julianne Hanzelka Kim (Kelly Taylor), Andrew Sensenig (Glen), Joy Lynn Jacobs (Christine), Sean Kaufman (Kevin), Simone Elizabeth Bart (Evie), Lawrence Ballard (Lindsay), Olli Haaskivi (Isaiah), Ella Ayberk (Tami), Valerie Smaldone (News Anchor), Will M. Chang (Uniform Cop), Marmee Regine Cosico (SAG Prayer Circle), Lynn Marocola (NYPD Officer), Dustin Nichols (Airplane Passenger), Annie Pisapia (Pedestrian)
Production Code:	T30.10103
Summary:	Ben and Michaela investigate a shocking murder in fear that it's connected to Flight 828.



The episode begins with a flashback focusing on the female passenger who was murdered. Her death was unveiled at the end of the second episode and it's revealed she complained on a phone call that the flight was delayed taking off.

During the flight, Michaela and Ben chatted and she praised his marriage to Grace. She believed that despite everything they've been through fighting their son's cancer, they have a great relationship.

Flash-forward to present day and after Ben and Michaela learn about the murdered passenger, Grace gets scared and

wonders if they're going to be a target too. Ben suggests everyone play it safe and not leave the house alone. His daughter, Olive, sneaks out her bedroom window but her brother, Cal, sees her go.

Dr. Saanvi calls Ben with some news. It seems she's detected something in Cal's blood that wasn't there in earlier tests. She'll keep him up to date but wants to try something.

Michaela asks Ben to drive her to Long Island so she can go to the crime scene and see what she can find out. She admits she doesn't want to drive after the car accident. A flashback shows the horrible accident in which Michaela was driving when her friend was killed. Ben agrees to take her.

On the way there, Ben and Michaela argue about how to go about it. Michaela wants Ben to just stay in the car and let her do all the work, but he refuses to be a silent bystander and tells her he'll be quiet and let her do the talking but he's coming along. He explains he needs to be involved because it's not just them but also his family that could be in danger. Michaela tries to argue but Ben says he'll turn the car around, so she agrees.

Once at the crime scene Michaela learns from the lead detective that he deduced it was a robbery gone bad. The victim, Kelly Taylor, had a necklace torn from her neck after she was shot dead. They have a suspect in custody who has blood on his shirt.

The NSA agent overseeing everything to do with Flight 828 inserts himself in the case and tells the detective he's taking over. He instructs Ben and Michaela to wait outside. While outside, the sibling's talk to Kelly's husband, Patrick Taylor. He confesses that she had been acting different since returning and had been claiming she had a calling. Taylor then goes into his house.

The next day, Grace takes Cal with her to work while Ben's ready to start job hunting. Michaela watches the interview Kelly gave to the press and hears a key phrase. She asks Jared to make some calls and see what he can find out about the Taylors. Jared is reluctant but agrees.

Michaela catches up with Ben and tells him Kelly kept saying "own your truth." That's a phrase that has been stuck in her head, too.

Concerned, they speak with Kelly's husband again and he repeats that she changed and kept talking about black SUVs always driving and parking near the house. The Taylors' maid backs up Patrick's story about Kelly's behavior.

As they're about to leave, Michaela flashes on going to see her friend's parents at the reception after the funeral. She remembers how they turned her away at the door. Ben notices Michaela has frozen and helps her out.

At work, Grace tells a co-worker she's ended her affair with her lover, Danny. However, she admits she feels like she's cheating on Danny by being back with Ben.

Michaela decides to attempt to visit the mother of her deceased friend, and she's shocked to find her warm and accepting of her visit. She discovers from the woman's husband that she has dementia and doesn't remember her daughter dying. Michaela leaves, upset.

Michaela returns to work and asks Jared what he found out. He notices she's upset and she explains what happened during the visit. He tells her to stop punishing herself and then says he found out Kelly and Patrick owned a mall.

Ben's at home checking for surveillance devices when he gets a call from Dr. Saanvi. She tested her own blood and she has the same anomaly in her blood as Cal. She explains she's going to try something and will call him later.

Kevin, an old friend of Cal's, shows up and briefly talks to Ben. Ben believes Kevin's there to see Cal and he's surprised to learn he's actually there to visit Olive.

Grace gets home from work and sends Kevin off, telling him to call Olive later after they've had dinner.

Cal tells on Olive about sneaking out, something that upsets Ben. Olive's upset with her brother but walks away not wanting to deal with it. Grace warns Ben he shouldn't make a big deal over Oliver sneaking out to see Kevin, explaining he's been a good guy to Olive.

A little later, Michaela tells Ben about Kelly owning the mall. She suggests that maybe Kelly got the message wrong about owning it the same way they got it wrong when they thought the voice was telling them to free the dogs and it was actually about freeing imprisoned kidnapped girls. Ben and Michaela decide the best course of action is to head to the mall to check it out.

At the mall a worker runs away from them. When they finally catch up to her she admits she did fight with Kelly but didn't kill her. She was afraid Kelly was going to demand the money her husband was extorting from his workers, but Kelly actually apologized and said all of that was going to stop.

Back at Ben's home, Olive asks Cal why he "broke their code" and rated on her. He admits he's upset she's dating his former best friend and it bothers him that she's five and half years older now. Olive hugs Ben and tells him it will always be them against the world.

Meanwhile, the NSA agent speaks to Michaela's boss and he defends her. The agent also chats with Jared, asking him to spy on Michaela. He warns Jared not to make him an enemy.

Following Michaela's investigation, Patrick's arrested for being a slum lord and for extortion. But, his alibi during the time period his wife was shot checks out. He didn't kill her.

Ben returns home to find his door ajar. He picks up a baseball bat and confronts the man in his house who, it turns out, is a friend of Grace's. Ben and Grace talk and she admits that she made new friends and they helped her while he was missing and presumed dead.

Michaela visits the man the police have in custody. He knows her name and says she's chosen. He claims he would never hurt Kelly or anyone from Flight 828. He admits he heard the gunshot



and found Kelly lying on the floor, so he picked her up and held her. He tells Michaela she needs to be pure.

Michaela returns to visit the parents of her dead friend again and finds the husband upset. He tells her his wife has wandered off and the 911 operator told him to stay at the house in case she returns. He begs Michaela to go looking for her and gives her his keys.

Michaela gets in the car and flashes back to before the accident when her friend was too drunk to drive but would not let Michaela call an Uber. She wanted to drive herself home and Michaela, also intoxicated but not as badly as her friend, said she'll drive them home. Flash forward and Michaela is able to force herself to drive around and search for her friend's mom.

Michaela finds her in the middle of the street and swerves to miss her, but an oncoming car crashes. She checks on the driver and discovers it's Patrick and Kelly's maid. The woman has Kelly's necklace on the passenger seat. Michaela immediately arrests her.

During an interrogation, the maid finally admits she killed Kelly because she took better care of Patrick than her and she didn't want to be treated like the help again. Afterward the interrogation, Jared asks Michaela what's going on. Michaela tells him it's better if he doesn't know.

That night, Ben asks Grace about the guy she got together with while he was gone. He wonders if she loves him. Grace assures Ben she loves him and never stopped loving him. "We are picking up where we left off," says Grace.

Michaela plays cards with the mom of her dead best friend with the approval of her husband.

Later, Michaela and Ben visit Dr. Saanvi who's been calling them to talk. She tells them about the anomaly and says it's something that happens when someone suffers a stroke. She thinks maybe they all had a close brush with death and that could be the cause. She wanted to do a test on Kelly's brain to confirm her suspicions but when she went looking for her body, she learned the Feds had taken it and are keeping its location secret.



## Unclaimed Baggage

Season 1  
Episode Number: 4  
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Monday October 15, 2018  
Writer: Laura Putney, Margaret Easley  
Director: Craig Zisk  
Show Stars: Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl)  
Guest Stars: Daniel Sunjata (Danny), Mugga (Bethany Collins), Sheldon Best (Thomas), Daryl Edwards (NSA Director Vance), Alfredo Narciso (Captain Riojas), Frank Deal (Capt. Bill Daly), Tim Moriarty (NSA Deputy Tim Powell), Gary Lee Mahmoud (Dr. Ron Feldman), Jon Viktor Corpuz (Avery), Jenna Kurmemaj (Young Olive), Fortuna Gebresellasie (Make-Up Artist), Gregory Dann (Undercover Agent), Omar Torres (Officer Tony Diaz), Katie Calogero (Med Student), Denise Keizer (Nurse), Kisha Barr (Psych Ward Nurse), Jamil A.C. Mangan (Security), Lisa Bol (Gray Woman), Komal Charania (Tourist), Bob Leszczak (Hockey Fan), Jon Necaj (Teen), Dustin Nichols (Airplane Passenger)  
Production Code: T30.10104  
Summary: Saanvi enlists Ben's help in uncovering a secret about the plane; Michaela begins to question the nature of the callings when one goes horribly awry.



The episode begins with a flashback to the plane still in the air and the cheerful flight attendant, Bethany, checking with the pilot about being diverted to another airport for landing. She then heads to the rear of the plane and starts going through a bag while checking to see if anyone is watching her.

Back to present day and Dr. Saanvi Bahl is working at the hospital when she has a vision of a gray woman made of stone walking through the hospital leaving wet footprints.

Over at the Stones' house, Ben is spending more time with Grace. He offers

to take Olive on a driving lesson since her grandfather is spending the day with Cal. Olive turns him down, but Grace is supportive of his efforts. She tells him to hang in there with Olive.

At the police station, Michaela is teamed up with her ex-fiancé, Jared Vasquez, to assist the ATF on an undercover bust.

Back at the hospital, Saanvi shows her brain scans to the head of neurology, claiming they're a patient of hers. He reveals the scans are similar to the scans of a patient down the hall who has advanced schizophrenia. When she walks down the hall to check on the patient, she finds him trying to run away while yelling for Bethany.

Saanvi reaches out to Ben and tells him what she's found, and he reveals that he created a database of most of the people on board Flight 828. So, she should be able to track down Bethany. As they're talking, Ben gets a call from Grace telling him to come home.

Michaela is on the stakeout with Jared and they start to reminisce about her favorite Italian restaurant. She gets uncomfortable and asks him to get her a coffee. When Jared gets a text on his phone, Michaela looks to see who it's from.

Ben arrives home to find Grace upset. It seems she got a letter from the insurance company and they want what she collected on Ben's life insurance back... half a million dollars! Ben asks how much of it is left and she tells him it's all gone because she used the money to pay off the house and start up her business. Ben tells her not to worry, assuring her he'll figure it out.

Back at the stakeout, Michaela starts to fight with Jared over his text about family planning. She's interrupted when she sees a gray woman and hears a voice saying, "Save him." Thinking it's the undercover cop that's in need of saving, Michaela tells Jared they need to go in now and not wait for the signal. Jared hesitates but agrees to do it and they rush in ahead of the ATF to discover they just blew the operation. The ATF wants to know who gave the call to go in and Jared takes the blame.

Olive is trying out new makeup at a store and tries to shoplift it but gets caught.

Saanvi tracks down Bethany about the crazy guy in the hospital and learns his name is Thomas and he was a stowaway on the flight. He's the boyfriend of Bethany's cousin and was in serious danger in Jamaica because he's gay. Her cousin was able to get out but Thomas couldn't obtain a passport. When the plane landed he was hiding in the cargo hold and ran away without being noticed. Now he's incredibly confused and doesn't understand why it's five and a half years later. He also doesn't know that his boyfriend died a few years ago.

While trying to figure out how to pay back the half a million, Ben comes across photos of Grace and her lover, Danny. Grace comes in and Ben quickly puts away the photos, telling her he thinks he's figured out a reasonable payment plan which should work. Grace, amazed and relieved by Ben's plan, starts passionately kissing him. Of course, that's when Olive calls asking for her to come to the store. Ben volunteers to go.

While driving, Ben gets a call from Michaela who tells him what happened at the stakeout and how Jared covered for her and is now in a jam at work. She wants to tell Jared what's going on, but Ben reminds her if she does, Jared will have to lie to the NSA and anyone else who's watching them. He also tells her to go see Saanvi because she had a similar vision.

Ben enters the store to retrieve Olive and finds she already called Danny, who the store manager says was introduced as Olive's dad, to come and get her. Ben thanks Danny and tells him he has it from here.

On the drive home, Ben remembers back to when Olive was 10 and he turned her broken glider into a boat, cheering her up. When they get home Ben asks Olive if she's ever shoplifted before. She hasn't and swears she won't do it again. Ben confesses that when he was 15 he shoplifted, too. She asks why and he says to feel as though he was in control. Ben tells Olive her grandmother gave him a pass saying everyone deserves at least one. Olive starts crying, admitting she doesn't deserve a pass. She also tells her father she isn't the sweet little girl he remembers.

Ben hugs Olive and tells her no matter what she does he'll always be there for her and she can count on him. Olive apologizes for calling Danny, explaining he's familiar with all her nonsense. Olive asks if they can keep this just between them and not tell Grace because she has put her through enough. Ben reluctantly agrees.

Saanvi and Bethany go to see Thomas and discover he's escaped and the hospital is going into lockdown. They run outside, fortunately just as Michaela drives up. Spotting NSA Director Vance arriving at the hospital, Saanvi and Bethany hop in Michaela's car and head out to search for Thomas.

Saanvi believes Vance will use Thomas as a guinea pig since he doesn't have any family and isn't up to speed about their situation of losing five and a half years. Bethany realizes that Saanvi and Michaela's shared vision is of the gray woman is actually the Angel of the Waters statue which was featured prominently in Bethany's cousin's favorite play, "Angels in America." They drive to the statue and find Thomas. He's scared, but they quickly bring him up to speed on the plane's bizarre time jump. They convince him to let them hide him so Vance won't find him.

Michaela takes Thomas and Bethany to the boiler room of the abandoned mini-mall Kelly used to own to keep him safe.

Grace arrives home and she's obviously upset about Olive. Ben tells her she's upstairs in her room and she yells at him for not telling her about the shoplifting. He asks how she knows and then guesses Danny called her. Ben's angry she and Olive both seem to be having a problem letting Danny go. But then he stops and admits he might not have the right to ask her to do that anymore. He backs away, saying he's going out for air and leaving a surprised and upset Grace.

Ben calls Michaela and tells him what happened with Thomas. Ben isn't sure listening to the voices and doing what they say is a good thing, but Michaela tells him she believes they don't really have a choice.

The last scene finds Michaela going back to the angel statue. She looks up at it and asks, "What do you want from me?"



## Connecting Flights

Season 1  
Episode Number: 5  
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Monday October 22, 2018  
Writer: Amanda Green, Margaret Rose Lester  
Director: Tawnia McKiernan  
Show Stars: Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl)  
Guest Stars: Daniel Sunjata (Danny), Victoria Cartagena (Lourdes), Mugga (Bethany Collins), Sheldon Best (Thomas), Daryl Edwards (NSA Director Vance), Joe Urla (Patrick Taylor), Malachy Cleary (Grandpa Steve Stone), Geraldine Leer (Grandma Karen Stone), Jenna Kurmemaj (Young Olive), Tim Moriarty (NSA Deputy Tim Powell), Eva Kaminsky (Georgia), James Ciccone (Jimmy Carlucci), Yaron Urbas (Airline Rep), Duarte Geraldino (News Anchor), Obaid Kadwani (Reporter), Sedly Bloomfield (Moderator), Edward Chin-Lyn (Agent 1), Satomi Hofmann (Agent 2), Matt Weiss (CDIU 1), Tenisi Davis (CDIU 2), Frank Fernandez (Subway Passenger)  
Production Code: T30.10105  
Summary: Stories unfold for those left behind in the aftermath of Flight 828's disappearance; Cal takes Ben on a mysterious adventure.



The episode begins with a flashback showing Grace and her in-laws on their flight home five and a half years ago. Grandpa Steve Stone is trying to cheer up young Olive who isn't happy being apart from Cal. Grandma Karen talks to Grace, sharing her thoughts that the vacation was really a marital repair job for her and Ben.

Their flight lands uneventfully in New York, Olive wants to stay and wait for Cal. Grace nixes the idea, saying the flight won't be in for hours. As they look at the arrival status for Ben and Cal's flight, they see it change from "On Time" to an

ominous "See Agent."

Back to present day and Ben's upset with Michaela for helping Bethany hide Thomas, a refugee and stowaway who was on board Flight 828, from the NSA. Ben tells Michaela he's finished and not doing this anymore, referring to listening to the voices and doing what they ask.

Ben returns home and tells Grace he'll spend the day with Cal. They decide to have a day of chance where all their choices are decided by the flip of a coin. First up it's decided they'll take a trip to Coney Island.

Grace receives a text from Danny and blows him off.

NSA Director Vance is furious that John Doe is missing. He makes it priority number one to find him. Surveillance video reveals Bethany was at the hospital when John Doe went missing. Vance instructs his agents to arrest her.

Michaela checks in with Jared about taking the fall for the stakeout that went bad. He assures her she doesn't need to worry about it, telling her the investigation into their actions should be a piece of cake.

Meanwhile, Ben and Cal spend the day at Coney Island playing games and going on rides. As they take a break for pizza at lunch, Ben hears a voice say, "It's all connected." He ignores it and flips the coin to see if they should go home or stay. The coin comes up heads meaning they should head home, and Cal suggests they should take the train in keeping with the adventure.

Flashback to six months after Flight 828 disappeared and Grace is lying in bed in the middle of the day. She's sad and Olive brings her food. She asks Olive what happened to her hand and Olive explains she cut it while trying to make her a sandwich. Grace forces herself to get out of bed, deciding it's time to attend a support group to try and pull herself back together. After sharing for the first time in group, Grace meets Danny and is instantly drawn to him.

Jared and Michaela's best friend Lourdes pack up Michaela's photos and belongings and deliver them to Grandma Karen. She tells them to keep them and to always remember Michaela with laughter because she would want them to be happy.

Back to present day and Michaela is so worried about Jared that she pays a visit to Lourdes. She doesn't want Jared to cover for her anymore, and by the look on Lourdes' face it's obvious she didn't know anything about it. Michaela apologizes and leaves.

Vance arrests Bethany and interrogates her. She refuses to tell him anything about Thomas or what she's been experiencing since Flight 828 disappeared.

Next up is a flashback to two years after Flight 828 disappeared. Lourdes meets Jared at a bar to celebrate his promotion to detective. They kiss and at first Jared apologizes. Lourdes responds by asking him if he really is. He admits he's not and she says, "Good." That reply leads to a make-out session.

Danny arrives at Grace's for dinner and tries to connect with Olive. While Grace is in the kitchen, Danny attempts to talk to Olive. Unfortunately, he brings up Cal and she becomes upset. She leaves the table telling him she knows Cal is lost and when she grows up, she'll go find him.

In the present day, Ben's on the subway with Cal and again hears the voice telling him it's all connected. Cal gets off on the wrong stop but tells Ben it's part of their adventure. He runs and Ben's forced to chase him down the subway tunnels, through locked gates, and into air ducts. Ben's shocked to see Cal's led him to the room where Thomas is waiting for Bethany.

Ben wonders how Cal knew about the place and Cal says he didn't. Ben asks Cal if he hears voices and Cal explains that he doesn't. Instead, he feels things sometimes. Cal becomes worried that someone's approaching Thomas' hiding place, but then suddenly knows whoever is knocking is a friend. It turns out the visitor is Bethany's wife. She's taking Bethany's place since she was arrested and promises to take Thomas to the remote cabin where he should be safe.

Michaela visits her dad and tells him she misses her mom. Seeing Jared and Lourdes' home made her think of what she lost out on. Grandpa Steve tells her if she still loves Jared, she should fight to get him back. "If I disappeared and came back five years later to find your mother with some guy, I would fight like hell to get her back," says Steve, filling Michaela with a new resolve.

Another flashback takes us to three years after Flight 828 disappeared. Jared visits the Stones to tell them he's in love with Lourdes. Karen gives him her blessing and wishes him luck. After he leaves, Steve reveals he doesn't think it's a good idea. "He's still in love with Michaela," says Steve.

Back to 2018 and Jared meets with his supervisors about the botched stake-out. He stands by his statement and his punishment is being stripped of 10 days pay. As he leaves, he sees Vance and realizes he pulled strings to bail him out. Vance orders Jared to spy on Michaela and report to him from now on.

Danny visits Grace at her home and refuses to leave until she hears him out. He confesses he thinks he can get over losing her but he can't lose Olive. He knows Olive considers him a dad.

Michaela checks on Jared at the bar and asks how it went. He doesn't go into things but says it was no big deal. She begins to tell him she still loves him and he cuts her off saying he needs to go home.

Once home, Jared realizes Lourdes is upset and asks what's wrong. She admits Michaela came over and told her he was in trouble at work. Again he labels what happened no big deal.



Lourdes admits what worries her is that he didn't tell her. He explains he bailed Michaela out of a jam because he feels bad for her. "Is that all?" asks Lourdes. Jared claims it is.

A quick flashback is shown of the day Flight 828 returned. Danny leaves Grace's house upon hearing the news. A tipsy Lourdes is reminding Jared it's the three year anniversary of their first kiss when he informs her Michaela is back.

Present day, Olive checks on Grace and tells her she's happy Ben is back but Danny is also her dad now.

Michaela meets up with Ben who's working on his map of everyone on Flight 828 and how they're all connected. He reveals Cal's been affected by the flight too and now feels things. He admits he can't walk away from this. "We're all caught in the spider's web," says Ben.

The last scene is a flashback to onboard Flight 828. Ben and Michaela are asleep when Cal is drawn to a bright light outside their row's window. Cal leans over and stares into it. Awed, he says, "It's all connected."



## Off Radar

Season 1  
Episode Number: 6  
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Monday November 05, 2018
Writer:	Matthew Lau, M.W. Cartozian Wilson
Director:	Félix Enríquez Alcalá
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl)
Guest Stars:	Daryl Edwards (NSA Director Vance), Tim Moriarty (NSA Deputy Tim Powell), Jacqueline Antaramian (Anna Ross), Francesca Faridany (Fiona Clarke), Thursday Farrar (Dr. Williams), Nikolai Tsankov (Marko Valeriev), Edward Chin-Lyn (James Lyn), Mehdi Barakchian (Unified Dynamics Scientist), Jacqueline Torres (Unified Dynamics Clinician), Shannon O'Boyle (Nurse's Aide), Ethan Herschenfeld (Pop Scientist), Jen Keefe (Geeky Panel Scientist), Joshua Zisholtz (Unshaven Panel Scientist), Bonnie Rose (Moderator), KeiLyn Durrel Jones (Armed Guard), Jose Guns Alves (FPS Officer), Hope Blackstock (Cable News Anchor), Mark Lehneman (Government Official), Glen Raphael (Government Official)
Production Code:	T30.10106
Summary:	Cal wakes with a life-threatening fever; Ben and Michaela look for a missing Flight 828 passenger and discover more than they bargained for.



The episode begins with a flashback to Flight 828 in the air and a male passenger asking other passengers something in a foreign language. Flash-forward to Cal crying out in bed with a very high fever and saying the exact same thing the passenger was saying. Grace and Ben hustle to get Cal to the hospital, and Michaela tags along.

At the hospital, Dr. Saanvi Bahl hears Cal and recognizes the language from the man on the plane. While Grace talks to the main doctor about what's wrong with Cal, Ben looks up the man on the list he created of all the passengers. Saanvi recognizes him and Ben identifies the man as Marko Valeriev, one of the dozen passengers Ben hasn't been able to track down.

It turns out Marko is Bulgarian and that's the language Cal has been speaking. Saanvi remembers a woman on the plane helping Marko, and Michaela is able to figure out her name is Anna and where they can find her.

Michaela calls Jared and tells him to cover for her because Cal's in the hospital and she's taking a personal day. She tracks down Anna and asks her what she remembers about Marko. Anna explains she helped him translate his customs forms and she last saw him get on a government bus leaving the hanger to go to a government shelter.

Back at the hospital, Grace asks Ben why he's looking for a passenger from the flight and how that's important. Reluctantly, Ben reveals to Grace that something happened to everyone on

the flight and that it keeps happening. Ben goes on to tell Grace he believes Cal's fever might be tied to the passenger and the mystery involving the plane. Grace doesn't want to believe it and reminds Ben that the last time Cal got sick Ben "shut her out and then she shut him out." Grace tells Ben she wants them to be there for each other this time and that he needs to stop being a scientist and be a father.

Michaela goes to the precinct and is working out some possible remote locations the government might have taken the missing bus when Jared spots her. He's angry at her, thinking she lied to him. When she tries to talk to him he shuts her down, saying, "I'm done. Leave me out of it from now on."

Michaela discovers a location she believes might be where they took the missing 11 passengers who were on the bus with Marko. She calls Ben to tell him she's going to go check it out, and he suggests she should take Jared because it will probably be dangerous. She tries to tell Ben that Jared's fed up with her, but Ben pushes her. He knows this is too dangerous for Michaela to handle on her own. Reluctantly, Michaela tells Jared she needs him to take a ride with her. He caves in and goes along.

Michaela and Jared drive out to a remote area and find a farmhouse patrolled by a hovering drone and armed guards. The guards come out to meet them after the pull over outside the farmhouse and Michaela quickly reacts by giving her car a flat tire. She and Jared act as though they were out for a romantic drive and got lost. With the guards standing by, Michaela and J.R. fix the tire and drive off.

As they're pulling away, Michaela takes a photo of people outside a red door and one is a woman in what looks like a hospital gown. After driving far enough away from the farmhouse, Jared pulls over and demands Michaela tell him what's going on.

Michaela explains about the voices helping her crack cases and that she thinks the passengers of Flight 828 have been given a puzzle to solve. Jared finds it hard to believe but tells her she can still trust him. Michaela sends the photo to Ben and describes to him over the phone what she and Jared witnessed.

Back at the hospital, Cal's fever is getting worse. In quick back and forth cutaways it's revealed Cal is in sync with the tests and shock treatment being inflicted upon Marko at the hands of some scientists. Cal's primary doctor thinks they should put him on antibiotics to treat the fever. However, if they do that — as Dr. Saanvi reminds Grace — Cal will be removed from the experimental drug that is helping him beat the cancer. Ben's against it, still believing the fever is tied to Marko somehow. He and Grace argue and he gets a sense of what he has to do and who he has to go see. He asks Grace to give him one hour.

Ben visits NSA Agent Vance and says he knows what they've done, revealing he knows about the kidnapping of the missing 11 passengers. He then shows him the photo of the woman by the red door wearing the hospital gown. She looks like Lena, a passenger on Flight 828 who's also missing.

Vance and his men claim they don't know what Ben's talking about. Ben threatens to go to the press with his story and Vance has him escorted out. After he's gone, Vance looks at the photo again and at Lena's file. He thinks it might be her in both photos. He instructs his men to follow up on the missing 11 passengers.

At the hospital, Grace asks Saanvi what she believes is best for Cal. She suggests they should be sure the antibiotics will help before putting Cal on them. Grace disagrees and when Cal starts to shake violently, she tells the primary doctor to give him the antibiotics. Saanvi implores Grace not to and reminds her if she gives Cal the drugs he'll be kicked out of the program and his cancer will come back. He will die. Grace changes her mind.

Later, Grace goes into the ladies restroom and collapses, crying. There's a knock on the door and a nurse tells her Cal is awake.

Back at the farmhouse, the scientists and their patients are being moved to another facility due to Michaela's visit and NSA Agent Vance's checking into them. Cal's connection with Marko is broken... for now.

At the hospital, Cal returned to a normal 98.6 degree temp and seems to be doing better. Ben shows up and Grace is angry, telling him he left her when she needed him and he can never do that again. Ben, Michaela, and Saanvi wonder how Cal suddenly got better and Ben says they'll need to find Marko because it's not over and he has a plan. Ben's focus is a conglomerate known

as Unified Dynamic Systems that uses ex-special ops for security, like the ones at the farmhouse, and has a high interest in the missing passengers.

Vance and his men check out the farmhouse and find it's been vacated. Vance does a little looking around and finds a small used band-aid with fresh blood on it.

The last scene in Manifest season one episode six show the same scientist who was performing tests and torturing Marko speaking to someone on the phone. He explains they had to relocate but they should be up and running again very soon.



## S.N.A.F.U.

Season 1

Episode Number: 7

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Monday November 12, 2018
Writer:	Jeff Rake, Bobak Esfarjani
Director:	Michael Schultz
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl)
Guest Stars:	Daniel Sunjata (Danny), Victoria Cartagena (Lourdes), Daryl Edwards (NSA Director Vance), Francesca Faridany (Fiona Clarke), Michael Drayer (Ronnie Wilcox), Tim Moriarty (NSA Deputy Tim Powell), Julianne Hanzelka Kim (Kelly Taylor), Adriane Lenox (Beverly), Mateo Ferro (Carlos), Andrew Sensenig (Glen), Charlie Hudson III (David), Sonnie Brown (HR Rep), Nikolai Tsankov (Marko), Omar Torres (Officer Diaz), Joshua Alscher (Shooter), Bob Adrian (Old Man), Santo Alam (Uncle Enrique), Glen Raphael (TED Talk Attendee)
Production Code:	T30.10107
Summary:	Michaela tries to make sense of her newest calling; Ben goes to risky lengths to investigate the whereabouts of 11 missing Flight 828 passengers.



The episode begins with a flashback to passengers boarding Flight 828 and getting ready for takeoff. A British woman helps another passenger who's complaining about the delays stow away her carry-on. The British woman seems to be in a good mood and says the flight isn't happening to her, it's happening for her.

Back to present day, Cal is healthy enough to be discharged from the hospital. However, he tells Ben he's afraid something bad's going to happen to him and Marko.

Ben informs Saanvi and Michaela he's going to try and get hired by Unified Dy-

namic Systems, the company that's behind financing the military guards they ran into the other day, so he can spy from the inside. He'll be able to do some digging to find the missing 11 passengers and, hopefully, save Marko and Cal.

As Ben's explaining his plan, the episode cuts back and forth between Ben telling them his plan and the actual job interview. He's over-qualified but snags the low-level accounting job. His plan works and he's got his foot in the door.

Back at home, Grace is supportive of the job. Olive asks if she can go rock climbing and Ben says yes. Ben catches the look that passes between Grace and Olive, and Olive reveals he's going rock climbing with Danny. Grace explains that Olive started doing the climbing when she was in a bad place and it helped her. When Grace starts to say if he's uncomfortable with it she'll have Olive quit, Ben tells her it's fine.

Michaela confesses to Ben she's worried about his plan and he warns him he needs to keep a low profile when he's there at the company. Ben confirms he will.

Next, Michaela visits Beverly and her dementia is worsening. She tells Michaela she's worried about her daughter Evie because she's been gone a long time. (Beverly doesn't remember Evie died in a car crash).

Ben does some snooping at his new job after his supervisor allows him to borrow his high-security badge. He calls Saanvi to tell her he found something called SD and that a woman named Fiona Clarke is working for the people/group who took the 11 passengers. (Fiona Clarke is the British woman from earlier in the episode who was on Flight 828.)

Fiona's considered a bit out there with her theories in the scientific community but became very popular in the spiritual arena with her belief in multiple human brains working together as one, similar to the "callings." Ben and Saanvi decide to attend one of her lectures.

Olive's rock climbing with Danny and after a short time she tells him she doesn't want to do it anymore. She's giving it up. Danny tries to talk to her about it, but she leaves.

Over at the NSA, Agent Vance has been monitoring/spying on Ben. He wonders why he took a job he's over-qualified for.

Over at the precinct, Jared invites Michaela to dinner with him and Lourdes but she declines. While they're driving, J.R. reveals the NSA's watching her and that they've been trying to get him to spy on her for them. Jared explains that he won't do it, but he wanted her to know the truth.

As Michaela's thanking him, they get call about a shooting. When they arrive on the scene, Michaela is unsuccessful in trying to save the barber. Michaela and the barber's nephew, Carlos, watch as he dies.

A short while later at the precinct, Carlos is suffering from survivor's guilt. He bonds with Michaela who tells him she knows what it's like to lose someone you love and that piece by piece you eventually build yourself up again. Carlos asks her if she's recovered yet and she admits she hasn't.

Carlos panics while looking at the police lineup of suspects. He claims he can't do it and leaves. Michaela starts to follow and Jared reminds her about dinner and that he already told Lourdes she was coming. Reluctantly, Michaela agrees.

At dinner, Michaela, Jared, and Lourdes are having a good time talking about old times and memories of their past. It gets Michaela thinking about Carlos and she has a hunch what's going on. She excuses herself from the dinner, telling them she needs to go but assuring them she had a good time.

Michaela visits Carlos and tells him she knows why he didn't pick out his uncle's killer. She believes it's because he took the gun the killer used. That's why they couldn't find it at the scene, and she thinks he's planning to kill the man himself when he's out of police custody. Carlos attempts to argue but Michaela pleads with him not to throw his life away. She asks him to come back to the station the following day and pick out the killer.

Ben and Saanvi attend Fiona Clarke's and as she's speaking she spots Ben and Saanvi in the audience. She turns to them and says, "At last, I've been waiting for you."

After the lecture, Fiona speaks with Ben and Saanvi. Ben asks her who hired her and she tells him it was a non-profit company called The Singularity Project. She doesn't know anything about any experiments on the 11 passengers or about them being missing. Ben makes the connection SP = Singularity Project.

Later, Ben attends a poker game he was invited to by his supervisor so that he can connect with the IT guy.

The next day Ben sees Olive at home and asks about the rock climbing. She tells him she quit and he's shocked because that's not like her. Ben encourages Olive to stay with it and she agrees. After she leaves, Cal confesses to his dad that he's really worried about Marko. Ben says he's working on a plan to help him.

Jared asks where Michaela ran off to during their dinner and she lays out her suspicions about Carlos. Just as Jared's giving her grief about going to see him, Carlos walks into the station. He hands over the gun to Michaela the gun and says he's ready to point out his uncle's killer. Unfortunately, it's too late because the cops cut him loose a few hours ago.

Michaela and Jared hit the streets looking for the killer.

Olive shows up to rock climb and confesses to Danny she really wants to keep doing it because she likes spending time with him.

Ben visits the IT guy and spills coffee on him forcing him to retrieve a new set of clothes. While he's gone to change, Ben uses his computer to get access the SB files. He's able to copy the files



onto a flash drive before the IT guy returns.

Ben texts Saanvi to inform her his mission was a success. The scene cuts to Vance at the NSA watching as Ben texts.

Ben discovers there's extra security wandering people as they attempt to leave at the end of the work day. He has no other choice but to place the flash drive in his thermos as he's waiting in line.

While he's standing in line, Ben receives a text from someone instructing him to immediately walk to his left. He heads down a hall and lurking around the corner is Agent Vance. Vance demands Ben turn over the flash drive or he'll arrest him for corporate espionage. Having no choice, Ben gives him the drive but tells Vance he has to find the missing 11 passengers.

Meanwhile, Carlos' uncle's killer is following an old man who just took money out of an ATM. As Michaela and Jared drive around looking for him, Michaela hears a heartbeat that seems to indicate which way to turn. "Left!" she yells at Jared as they speed across town. "Go right! Right!" screams Michaela and again Jared follows her instructions. He asks how she knows what to do and she reveals she's following a heartbeat. The heartbeat goes silent and they stop because she realizes the killer's close by and has stopped. She spots the killer and tackles him as he's trying to mug the old man.

Michaela finds Carlos at his uncle's barber shop and lets him know they caught the killer. When Carlos testifies, the killer will go away for a long time. While they're talking Michaela hears the heartbeat again. She looks around she notices there's a photo of her dead best friend, Evie, taped to a mirror. She asks how Carlos knows Evie and he tells her Evie was his heart donor.

Michaela pays Beverly another visit. Beverly's still worried about Evie not being home but this time Michaela tells her she saw Evie and that she's doing good. This puts Beverly's mind at ease.

Ben checks on Cal, and Cal shocks Ben by declaring Vance is not a bad guy... not anymore.

Ben and Michaela have a chat and Ben admits he needs to understand about the calling but lacks the ability to take the leap of faith. Michaela confesses that since taking the leap and following the calling she feels better. She sees a picture Cal drew on the refrigerator and tells him it's a picture of Carlos with Evie's heart.

The episode ends with Vance getting a call from another agent asking if they should bring in Ben and asking if they found anything on him. Holding the flash drive, Vance lies and claims Ben didn't have anything on him.



## Point of No Return

Season 1

Episode Number: 8

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Monday November 19, 2018
Writer:	Gregory Nelson, Margaret Rose Lester
Director:	Nina Lopez-Corrado
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl)
Guest Stars:	Victoria Cartagena (Lourdes), Daryl Edwards (NSA Director Vance), Alfredo Narciso (Captain Riojas), Richard Topol (Harvey Stein), Francesca Faridany (Fiona Clarke), Michael Drayer (Ronnie Wilcox), Sean Kaufman (Kevin), Nikolai Tsankov (Marko Valeriev), Carmen Salta (Piper), Kathleen Mary Carthy (Lois), Steve Sanpietro (ESU Lt. Brandis), Anthoula Katsimatides (Coroner Jenny), Mehdi Barakchian (SP Scientist), Jacqueline Torres (SP Clinician), Jeena Yi (Tabitha), Lyric Hurd (Sadie), Hunter Jones (Logan), Janyl Dobson (Security Guard), Juri Henley-Cohn (Alex)
Production Code:	T30.10108
Summary:	Ben forms an unlikely partnership with Vance in a high-stakes race to locate the missing passengers; Michaela helps a suicidal passenger; Cal goes back to school.



The episode begins with a flashback of the plane landing and Ben and Michaela noticing they don't have any cell service. Cal tells Ben he doesn't want to be in New York because that's where he has cancer.

Flash-forward to present day and siblings Ben and Michaela are up late, talking. Ben's afraid the experiments are going to start up again. Michaela encourages him to let Cal go back to school since Dr. Saanvi Bahl says he can and Grace wants him to. "You need to start a new normal for your family," says Michaela. She also points out they're most likely being watched so they should act normal.

A man in a suit tells the scientist who's running those strange and dangerous experiments on Marko to get back up and running in 18 hours.

Ben surprises Grace by telling her he's okay with Cal going back to school, but only if she agrees to a date night with him. He believes they need it and she smiles and agrees. Olive walks a nervous Cal to school, assuring him he'll be fine and she'll see him at lunch.

Michaela gets to the precinct and Jared Vasquez teases her about being late. As she smiles and keeps walking, she hears a voice — "The Calling" — say, "Don't lose him." Just then her boss tells her he needs her to handle a jumper situation.

Ben's at work talking to his supervisor when the fire alarm goes off. The building evacuates and when Ben walks outside, he spots Vance. Ben's able to detach from the crowd exiting the building to talk to Vance unnoticed. Vance tells Ben he checked the flash drive and couldn't figure out the numbers on it or what they meant.

At first Ben's hesitant to trust him but finally agrees that if they're going to rescue the missing 11 passengers, they need to work together. Ben takes the flash drive and tells Vance he'll look at it.

Michaela arrives on the roof to talk to the jumper who's a passenger from Flight 828 named Harvey. Michaela works her way over to Harvey who warns her if she comes too close, he'll jump.

Ben checks the flash drive and calls Professor Clarke about the data, believing it might be about medical tracking. She recalls the people at Singularity were interested in her theory of electrical stimulation and mapping. She's worried they might be doing experiments on the brains of the passengers. She warns that whatever they're doing is dangerous. Ben approaches his supervisor and offers to help with the night reports in order to get more access to the information he needs.

Michaela keeps talking to Harvey, telling him she knows how he feels and that he isn't alone. Harvey confesses people are dying and it's his fault. He believes he's going to be next. He lets himself fall off the roof as Michaela screams no and reaching for him. She's too late and he plunges to the ground.

Michaela calls Ben and lets him know what happened. She also tells him she's worried because The Calling told her not to lose him and she failed.

Grace is out shopping for her date night and runs into Lourdes who's buying pregnancy tests. She confides in Grace that she and Jared are trying to start a family.

Michaela and Jared check out Harvey's place which is simple and has nothing personal in it. When Michaela opens the bedroom door, she sees "The Angel of Death" painted on the wall. His death is bothering Michaela, and Jared assures her she did everything right but sometimes it goes bad

Michaela and Jared do some more digging and discover two people who were at a local pub with Harvey are also recently deceased. Michaela now understands why Harvey thought he was the Angel of Death. They pay a visit to the pub and the bartender reveals Harvey told her and the two dead people about knowing things before they would happen. Michaela believes the other two people died because Harvey told them about The Calling.

Meanwhile, Ben meets with Vance and tells him about Clarke having another meeting with Singularity and that she's going to plant a bug.

Professor Fiona Clarke meets with the man in the suit whose name is Lawrence and surreptitiously plants the bug under his desk. While she's talking to him, Vance is listening in as Ben tries to access the company's system. Lawrence gets a call and tells Clarke he has to end the meeting and reschedule.

After Fiona leaves, Lawrence makes a call to a military commander about someone attempting to access their system. Vance, who's listening in, now knows Singularity is behind the abduction of the 11 passengers but wonders who in the military is involved.

Vance and Ben discover through a little more digging that they moved the 11 to somewhere in Brooklyn. Vance suggests Ben have his date night with his wife. He'll have one of his people at the NSA triangulate cell phone use from Singularity and in Brooklyn to locate where they might be keeping them.

Over at the school, Olive and Cal have fun at lunch. When they get home, they plan on what they're going to do together while Grace and Ben go on date night. Grace sees Michaela at the house and breaks the news about seeing Lourdes and that she and Jared are trying to get pregnant. Grace suggests Michaela move on with her life.

Ben meets Grace at the restaurant and they have a wonderful time toasting to new beginnings.

When they get home, Ben lets Michaela know she was right; Grace really needed date night. Michaela warns Ben she's worried for Jared and Grace because they told them about The Calling. While they're chatting, Michaela receives a text from Jared.

Michaela meets Jared at a crime scene and it turns out the bartender they spoke with is dead. Apparently, she was electrocuted in a freak accident. Jared, shocked, tells Michaela he's not buying her theory. She confesses she she couldn't bear it if something happened to him because of her. She gives him her blessing to start a family with Lourdes and turns and walks away. As she leaves, she hears the voice once again telling her "don't lose him."

Ben checks on Cal who's still awake. He reminds him it's late, but Cal's afraid to sleep thinking he might lose everything if he closes his eyes. Ben assures him he won't, promising to make sure of it.

Ben visits Vance and they realize the information that wasn't on the flash drive that they need is missing because it hasn't been filed yet. Ben uses his supervisor's security pass to get in after hours and find the file. Once he locates it, he snaps a photo on his phone and slips out.

Ben, Michaela, and Vance work together and narrow it down to the location of Red Hook. That's where the 11 passengers are being kept.



# Dead Reckoning

Season 1  
Episode Number: 9  
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Monday November 26, 2018  
Writer: Laura Putney, Margaret Easley  
Director: Paul Holahan  
Show Stars: Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl)  
Guest Stars: Shirley Rumierk (Autumn Cox), Daryl Edwards (NSA Director Vance), Alfredo Narciso (Captain Riojas), Francesca Faridany (Fiona Clarke), Brian Wiles (Laurence), Mehdi Barakchian (SP Scientist), Jacqueline Torres (SP Clinician), Nikolai Tsankov (Marko), Juri Henley-Cohn (Alex), Michiko Sasaki (Trish), Matthew Streeter (Lead TAC-U), Casey Braxton (Corporate Security Guard), Kenneth Maharaj (Subject #4), Shonica Gooden (Subject #7)  
Production Code: T30.10109  
Summary: When Ben and Michaela put everything on the line to save the other missing passengers, the mission goes horribly awry.



The episode begins with the passengers of Flight 828 being interrogated after getting off the plane. One passenger named Autumn Cox is handed over to the police by the NSA because of outstanding warrants. Autumn pleads it's all a big misunderstanding.

Flash-forward to present day and NSA Director Vance is trying to calm down Ben who wants to go looking for the missing 11 passengers now that they've discovered their location. Vance insists he has to put together a strike team and they need to be careful not to alert the scientists or they'll just take off and relocate

again. Michaela explains she's going to the precinct to investigate Lawrence Belson, the man who seems to be running the science team performing the experiments. Vance suggests Ben spend time with his family, especially given it's Saturday. He'll call if anything happens.

Ben goes home and spends time with Cal shooting hoops. As they're enjoying the day, Autumn Cox walks up, limping. Ben notices her and tells Cal to take a break. As Ben approaches, she collapses while saying his name and insisting she needs help.

Ben calls Michaela and alerts her to what just happened. Michaela tells him he needs to take Autumn somewhere safe and suggests the boiler room. She also tells her brother she'll meet him there.

Autumn confirms to Ben she was hooked up to machines and whoever held them were doing tests. She escaped from a van and a voice told her to find him.

Before Michaela can leave, Jared Vasquez asks if she's okay. If she's in any danger he wants to know immediately. Michaela assures him everything's fine.

Dr. Saanvi Bahl and Professor Fiona Clarke meet up with Ben at the boiler room to talk to Autumn. Ben's sure they need to bring in Vance on this. The rest are hesitant but finally agree.

Vance joins them in the boiler room and Ben reveals details on The Calling. Vance has a hard time believing it and asks Autumn what she remembers about the location of the experiments and how much Belson knows about them. Ben becomes impatient and tells Vance they need to go now and save the 11 passengers. Vance tries to calm him down, but Ben confesses Cal's connected to one of the patients and he feels the pain of the tests on the poor tortured passengers.

Over at the secret location, the scientists and Belson start up the testing again. Michaela, Saanvi, Cal, and Ben all grab their heads as they feel the pain from the electroshock treatments administered on the passengers. It stops and Vance is shocked by what just happened.

After the pain ends, Ben calls Olive to have her go check on Cal. She knocks on his door and he says he's busy. Ben tells her to go in and Cal is drawing. Cal sends his sister away without looking at her. Olive leaves the room without realizing Cal has a nosebleed.

Vance agrees to put together a team and will text Ben the rendezvous point.

Jared checks on Michaela and she's about to leave. He insists he's going with her.

Over at Ben's house, Grace is hosting a barbecue party for her friends and keeps calling Ben's phone which goes straight to voice mail each time. Two men in suits invade her party and demand to speak with her husband. She believes he's at work and they reveal Ben was let go from his position the day before.

Vance, his team, Jared, and Michaela storm the warehouse where they believe the passengers are being kept but find nothing. Outside, Jared's about to get into an argument with Vance when Cal shows up telling Ben the missing passengers are there. He points to his coloring picture showing a building off to the side of the warehouse. Cal insists it's just like how he knew about the subway tunnels; he just knows.

Ben tells Vance they need to check out the location Cal's drawn and Vance replies, "I followed a headache, I might as well follow a crayon drawing."

After Vance and his team find the secret building, Cal insists his dad is the only one who can see them and he has to follow Vance inside. Vance, Jared, Vance's ops team, Ben, and Professor Clarke head inside. Michaela remains outside to keep Cal safe.

A short way in Vance and his ops team become involved in a shootout with armed guards. Belson tells the scientists to evacuate and destroy what they can't take with them. He then turns the electroshock on to kill the 11 passengers.

Vance and his men break through to the lab and chase after Belson and the scientists. Ben, reacting to the pain of the electroshock the passengers are enduring, starts to unhook each one from the electrodes.

Back at Ben's house, Olive is near panic when she tells Grace that Cal has disappeared.

Back at the warehouse, Ben leads what's left of the 11 passengers, Professor Clarke, and a few ops through a tunnel where only Ben sees lights on the floor showing the path out. They follow him and escape outside.

Jared, Vance, and Vance's team capture Belson and his scientists. They're searching for a way out when they wind up going in a circle. Their exchange of gunfire with the guards has caused a fire inside the lab. It reaches oxygen tanks and they explode.

Michaela rushes in right after the explosion, however a second, larger explosion follows and it blows her outside. Ben's also concussed by the explosion which knocks out windows on his car where Cal's seated in the backseat. Ben manages to stand and after have a vision of a peacock, he checks on Cal. Cal's fine and so Ben turns his attention to his sister. She's bruised and cut but okay.

Ben doesn't want his sister to re-enter the building but Michaela insists she needs to find Jared. She heads back in as Ben leaves to take Cal home. Before he takes off, Professor Clarke tells Ben she has some land and she will take the 11 passengers there to keep them safe.

Michaela finds Jared's limp, motionless body lying inside a tunnel. Yelling that he can't do this, she finds the strength to pull him out.

A short while later, Michaela watches over Jared at the hospital. Their boss checks in on them, informing her it's touch and go with Jared but Vance didn't make it. He wonders how she and Jared ended up mixed up in a terrorist hunt and she lies and claims they received a tip. After he leaves, Michaela cries and speaks out loud, praying to whoever or whatever is behind The Calling. She says she has done everything it has asked of her and now she can't lose Jared. She asks for him to be spared.



Ben takes Cal home and Grace is extremely upset. Ben tries to talk to her but she shuts him down saying he's changed and their marriage is not working. She wants him to leave and an upset Ben agrees saying he can't give her what she wants. He wants to take Cal with him and she refuses, explaining she lost Cal before and she won't lose him again.

Ben says goodbye to Olive who was eavesdropping and is upset. He also says goodbye to Cal who gives him an understanding nod and gives him his stuffed alligator to take with him.

Back at the hospital, Jared wakes up. Michaela says thank you out loud to whoever or whatever is in charge of The Calling. She gets Jared to open his eyes and then says she'll go call his wife. He asks her not to and wants her to stay with him. She does.

Later, Michaela finds Ben in the boiler room. He explains what happened between him and Grace and Michaela comforts him, telling him not to worry and that they'll find their own place. Dr. Saanvi and Autumn Cox arrive for a visit, but then Dr. Saanvi has to head off to work. Autumn thanks Ben and Michaela again for everything they did.

When Ben and Michaela take off to get Autumn something to eat, she removes a cellphone hidden in her sock and texts "What next" to someone. A flashback shows Belson instructing her to lie to Ben by creating a story that she escaped from the experiments. She's been recruited to get close to Ben and learning who else he's working with.



## Crosswinds

Season 1

Episode Number: 10

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Monday January 07, 2019
Writer:	Amanda Green, MW Cartozian Wilson
Director:	Michael Smith
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl)
Guest Stars:	Victoria Cartagena (Lourdes), Edward Chin-Lyn (James Lyn), Frank Deal (Capt. Bill Daly), Frances Eve (Helen), Francesca Faridany (Fiona Clarke), Jared Grimes (Adrian), Eva Kaminsky (Georgia), Tim Moriarty (NSA Deputy Tim Powell), Mugga (Bethany Collins), Shirley Rumierk (Autumn Cox), Daniel Sunjata (Danny), Nikolai Tsankov (Marko Valeriev)
Production Code:	T30.10110
Summary:	Michaela's next-level callings are accompanied by hallucinations; Ben exploring Michaela's calling leads him to a new alliance and a powerful new adversary.



The episode begins with Michaela visiting her mother's grave. She tells her mom everyone has moved on but she and Ben and the others on the plane have to start over. Michaela admits she wants her old life back.

Dr. Saanvi Bahl and Professor Fiona Clarke are with the passengers they saved from the experiments at Clarke's beach house. The passengers are in a catatonic state. Sannvi believes they need to bring as many passengers together from Flight 828 as possible to, hopefully, unlock what's going on.

Ben studies his timeline of everything involving Flight 828. He doesn't see any new leads and gets frustrated. Just as he begins to throw things around, Michaela walks in and reminds him it's her apartment — she's the one who should be throwing things. Getting Ben to calm down right away, Michaela says they haven't had a calling in 10 days and maybe the Red Hook lab explosion reset things. Ben doesn't believe it and decides he's going to Vance's memorial to pay his respects. Michaela doesn't like the idea but Ben tells her he needs to know why Cal's at the center of everything going on.

Cal asks Grace why Ben can't come home. She explains Ben has to work out some things on his own.

Ben's approached by Agent Powell at Vance's memorial and told to get lost. As Ben's walking away he's approached by a reporter/podcaster named Aaron Glover. Aaron reveals that an hour before the explosion at Red Hook a Blackhawk helicopter dropped off someone called The Major. Aaron wants Ben to tell his story on his podcast.

Michaela visits with Sannvi and the passengers and as touches one of them, she has a "calling", a vision where she sees a blizzard and hears a voice say, "Find her." The passenger she touched, Paul, jolts awake out of his catatonic state. Hoping Michaela can do it again, Sannvi

has her try another passenger but no luck. The passenger who's now alert is Paul Santino, but he has amnesia. Dr. Bahl tells Michaela her "calling" might be talking about Paul's wife. They need to find her.

Ben and Michaela meet with other passengers from Flight 828 — those who showed up before the plane exploded. Clarke tells them that part of what's happening to them is what she theorized about a shared consciousness. The pilot of 828 gets worried and leaves. Before he goes, he tells Ben not to trust Clarke and that the meeting was a big waste of time.

Ben approaches Autumn and asks her about The Major. She reveals Lawrence was scared when he talked to The Major on the phone. She could tell The Major was a person of high authority. Ben asks to clarify that The Major is a woman and Autumn says yes. Ben goes to tell Michaela and Autumn gets a text on her hidden phone, but she throws it in the ocean.

Michaela's searching for Paul's wife at the precinct when Jared walks in. Michaela's surprised to see him, thinking he's back to work too soon. Jared confesses he needs to talk to her, but Michaela tells him it'll have to wait since she's working a case. He wants her to fill him in and she tells him about the missing person.

Ben pays a visit to Grace and explains Cal asked him to come and visit. They shoot hoops and Cal asks why Ben can't come home. Ben tells Cal he wishes he could but he has to deal with things. Ben assures his son that he and Cal's mom love him a lot.

Afterward, Ben listens to the reporter's podcast and hears him say the term "holy grail." Ben asks Aaron about it and Aaron admits a source said The Major is after what's described as the holy grail.

Michaela and Jared head to Paul's wife's residence and find it empty. They notice her mail's piling up and milk's sitting out that expired two days after Flight 828 returned. Michaela wants to ask Paul some questions and suggests Jared search the house.

Michaela experiences the calling once again.

Ben tells Michaela and Sannvi about The Major as well as the holy grail comment.

Jared texts Michaela with a lead. He's tracked down Paul's wife, Helen, who's hiding at a motel. When they question her about her disappearance, she admits Paul was an abusive husband. When she heard the flight had returned, she went into hiding because she didn't want him to find her.

Ben surprises Agent Powell and tries to loop him in on what's really going on. Ben believes that whoever this Major is, she's the one responsible for Vance's death. Powell suggests to Ben that he walk away from it. Ben asks Powell what he thinks Vance would want him to do as he leaves.

Back at the precinct, Michaela tells Jared she doesn't want to work with him anymore. She knows moved on while she was gone. She refuses to be a wrecking ball in his life and tells him she's going to tell the Captain not to team them up anymore. Jared is, understandably, upset.

Olive brings Danny home for dinner. Grace becomes upset, not believing Danny's presence is a good idea. She asks Danny to leave. Olive tells her mom she wants Danny to stay and a big argument ensues. Cal texts Ben who drives over and walks in on all the shouting.

Michaela heads back to the beach house and Paul asks about his wife. Michaela goes off on Paul, telling him he was an abusive husband and he doesn't deserve a second chance. Sannvi breaks up the argument, leaving Paul confused and upset.

Ben orders Danny out of the Stone house, and Danny pushes back saying he was invited. The two men start to get into it when Grace breaks it up, admitting she's tired of it all. She tells Ben they can't go back to the way it was and tells Danny she's sorry he didn't get the family he thought he would.

Ben realizes Grace isn't in love with him anymore and confesses he didn't realize she had moved on. He tells Danny to stay and gives Olive, who's now crying realizing she chose Danny over her own father, a hug. Ben then hugs Cal and assures his children he loves them. Ben leaves the house, gets in his car, and begins to cry when he gets a call. It's Powell and he admits that Vance would have wanted him to help. Powell tells Ben the Major scheduled a Blackhawk helicopter to New York and warns him to be careful.

Jared goes to see Michaela at her apartment. He barges in and asks her to stop telling him how he feels. Jared admits that the reason he didn't go to the hanger when he heard the flight was back was because he knew he would never go home. "Mick, you're not a wrecking ball. You're my soul mate. I look at you and the rest of the world goes away," says Jared, finally confessing he

never stopped loving her. Full of emotion, Michaela kisses Jared and the romance and passion is rekindled.

Afterward, Michaela receives a text from Ben about the Major.

Ben agrees to participate in Aaron's podcast, telling him about the Major and how he's only trying to protect his family. After the podcast, Ben tells Aaron he can't go public with it — at least not yet. Ben says he'll be his Deep Throat and fill him in, but if anything happens to him he can go public with the interview.

Michaela gets another calling and it dawns on her she's actually receiving someone else's calling.

As he's headed home, Powell is abducted and placed into the back of a black RV.

Autumn is approached by a man in a suit while she's getting coffee at a coffee house. He informs her the Major would like to have a word with her.

In the final scene of the episode, Cal wakes up and has a calling. He sees the same blizzard Michaela saw and hears a man's voice saying, "Find her." However, in his vision the man's walking in the blizzard with a photo of Michaela.



## Contrails

Season 1

Episode Number: 11

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired:	Monday January 14, 2019
Writer:	Matthew Lau, Bobak Esfarjani
Director:	Marisol Adler
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl)
Guest Stars:	Shirley Rumierk (Autumn Cox), Frank Deal (Capt. Bill Daly), Francesca Faridany (Fiona Clarke), Daryl Edwards (NSA Director Vance), Bruce MacVittie (Roger Mencin), H. Foley (Harris), Brandon Schraml (Jansen), Joseph Latimore (Carl), Leajato Amara Robinson (Co-Pilot Amuta), Alexandra Madera (Reporter), Tim Moriarty (NSA Deputy Tim Powell)
Production Code:	T30.10111
Summary:	Ben heeding Cal's calling to help Captain Daly uncovers a seeming conspiracy that stems back to the day the plane disappeared; Michaela assists Autumn in her own journey of redemption.



The episode begins with Flight 828 in the air and Captain Daly in the cockpit flying the plane. The turbulence starts and seemingly out of nowhere a big storm hits. Daly increases the speed and flies into the storm believing it to be the best option for survival. Then, suddenly, the storm and turbulence are over.

Down on the ground, Daly tries to explain to Vance about his actions but it soon becomes clear that he's mostly likely going to be the scapegoat. Later, Cal sees Daly and asks for wings. Daly apologizes and tells Cal that his wings have been clipped. Cal thanks him for bringing ev-

eryone home.

Back to present day, Ben brings Cal home and Grace asks if he can take him again tomorrow because she has a work thing. Ben starts to say yes but Cal says he can't because Ben has to help the man from the plane. Ben assures Grace he'll get Michaela to watch Cal.

Michaela is still experiencing someone else's calling. A man's voice says to "find her" accompanied by a vision of someone walking in the snow. Jared walks up and asks Michaela why she changed shifts and she says she needed to. Jared believes she's avoiding him and she confesses she won't be the other woman, adding that what they did the other night was wrong. "I won't do this to Lourdes," says Michaela. Their conversation ends as Michaela gets a message on her phone and leaves.

Ben's checking over the timeline of 828 and tells Michaela what Cal said about helping a man from the flight. Michaela thinks maybe they should back off, but Ben reminds her that whoever the Major is she thinks Cal is the holy grail and he has to protect him. Captain Daly calls Ben and asks if they can meet tomorrow. Daly has concluded he knows what happened wasn't his fault.

Ben and Daly drive to an airfield and Daly shows Ben all the official documents about Flight 828. Daly thinks it's a cover up. Daly takes Ben into a flight simulator and tries to recreate what happened with Flight 828 but when he plugs in the information from the documents, it's clear the simulation storm is not even close to the storm they flew into. Daly also shows Ben that one document indicates the government started covering up what happened to Flight 828 on the day they disappeared.

Later, Ben calls the co-pilot of 828 and the co-pilot backs Daly's version of what happened in the cockpit and the storm. Michaela's nervous for Ben, suggesting he stop working with Daly because she's not sure if they can trust him. Ben reminds Mic that Cal said Ben is supposed to help Daly. Ben looks over the investigation and hearings documents about 828's disappearance and notices the meteorologist who was supposed to testify didn't show and the next day resigned from his position.

Ben and Daly locate the meteorologist whose first name is Roger. At first Roger doesn't want to help them, saying, "They made me swear not to talk about it." Ben and Daly ask who made him swear and Roger sighs and asks them to come in. Roger tells Ben and Daly about Dark Lightning and that he believes they flew through it in the storm. It might be responsible for their time-travel. He was supposed to destroy everything he had on the flight and the weather but he didn't. Roger gives the info to Daly.

Michaela takes Cal back to her place and tells him to do homework. There's a knock on the door and Autumn apologizes for just showing up but says she needs Mic's help. Autumn tells Michaela she's a victim of identity theft and wants her help to find a person named Clarisa to prove she's innocent of all the charges.

Ben and Daly go back to the flight simulator with the new info and try again to recreate the conditions of the day Flight 828 disappeared. Daly repeats what he did with the new simulation and it shows the flight crash. Daly, extremely frustrated, vents but Ben tells him that a simulator cannot time travel the way they did. Daly believes there's more to it and that somehow Professor Fiona Clarke is in on it and may be behind the whole thing. Ben doesn't believe it and reminds him she's been helping them since almost the beginning. Ben agrees to talk to her.

Michaela gets a call from Ben and while she's on the phone she mentions Roger and the new info and Daly. Autumn overhears. Ben asks her to grab the flight info and she does.

A little later Grace shows up to pick up Cal and she and Michaela speak briefly. Michaela reminds Grace that Ben really loves her and that she's rooting for them. Grace looks at Michaela and confesses she doesn't know if love is going to be enough.

Ben talks to Professor Clarke about the black lightning and Daly's theories. Clarke tells Ben she believes they've moved toward a new evolutionary step.

Michaela's at the precinct and discovers Roger, the meteorologist who spoke to Ben and Daly, just died in a weird boat accident. Mic leaves in a hurry to talk to Ben. They go to Daly's apartment and discover he's not there. Ben notices one of Daly's walls is covered with information about Flight 828 and Professor Clarke, similar to the timeline of events he has at home.

Ben worries about how he seems to Grace and Michaela tries to reassure him that he always has been extremely thorough and Grace knows that. Ben checks Daly's computer and realizes he's going to try to fly into black lightning again.

Daly visits Clarke and chloroforms her, knocking her out. Daly kidnaps Clarke and drives to the airfield.

Autumn sneaks back into Michaela's apartment and finds the documents regarding Flight 828. She takes pictures of some of them and then finds Cal's drawing book. She looks through it and finds one drawing which she doesn't seem to like. She rips it out of the book.

Michaela and Ben reach the airfield but have trouble getting past the guard at the gate. Michaela tells him that they're worried Daly will steal a plane. The guard doesn't believe her until Ben points out that Daly isn't parked over by the simulator room but by the airfield.

Daly's in the cockpit of a plane with Clarke tied up in the co-pilot's seat. Ben grabs the walkie talkie from the guard and tries to tell Daly to stop. Daly hears Ben but tells him he has to see this all the way through.

Daly takes off while Clarke keeps insisting she doesn't know anything. Two National Guard jets show up and demand Daly set down the plane. Daly tells them he has no intention of hurting anyone and that he's not a threat.



Ben begs Daly to land, reminding him they need him and that everyone on the flight needs him to help uncover the truth. Daly tells Ben that he's their Captain from now on. Daly flies into a storm similar to the one before with lightning all around and increases the speed to 300 just as he did before. Clarke says she doesn't want to die and Daly replies, "I'll see you in 2024." Daly, Clarke, and the plane disappear. It's believed they've crashed.

Ben and Michaela return to her apartment and find a package from Daly waiting for them. Ben opens it and finds Captain's wings inside. Michaela's worried Ben might follow in Daly's footsteps and become obsessed. Michaela and Ben talk and Michaela realizes that Autumn was in the room when she talked to Ben about Roger and that's how whoever killed him found them.

In the episode's final scene, Grace is looking for Cal to put him to bed and tell him Ben's coming over to say goodnight but she can't find him. As she starts to panic and runs around the house calling his name, the camera focuses on an open window in Cal's room. He's been taken.



# Vanishing Point

Season 1

Episode Number: 12

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Monday January 21, 2019  
Writer: Jeff Rake, Gregory Nelson  
Director: Millicent Shelton  
Show Stars: Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl)  
Guest Stars: Matt Long (Zeke Landon), Elizabeth Marvel (The Major), Shirley Rumierk (Autumn Cox), Malachy Cleary (Steve Stone), Justiin A. Davis (Lt. Sandford)  
Production Code: T30.10112  
Summary: Grace and Ben's search for Cal leads to a game-changing discovery; Michaela confronts Autumn; The Major makes an appearance.



As the episode begins, Ben races over to his house and is upset and concerned when he finds police cars in front of the house. "No, no! I told you no police," says Ben to himself, realizing Grace must have called the police about Cal's disappearance. Ben hurries into the house where the lead detective is asking Grace if she's aware of any reason Cal may have run off. The detective begins interrogating Ben, asking him where he was when Cal went missing. Both Ben and Grace are offended by the tone and line of questioning from the detective.

Meanwhile, Michaela is busy questioning Autumn about Cal. Michaela informs her she knows she's the mole and that she took Cal. Autumn swears she doesn't know what she's talking about. Just then Michaela receives a call from Olive that the police think Ben's behind Cal's disappearance and that Michaela needs to come to the house right away. Michaela grabs Autumn and cuffs her, taking her into custody.

Somewhere in a military action room, an officer tells Jansen they have eyes and ears on the house and are monitoring all the police activity.

Michaela arrives at Ben's house, leaving Autumn handcuffed in the car. She and Ben take Grace to Cal's room and quickly bring her up to speed about the callings and how Cal may be the target of this mysterious Major. Ben tells Grace they need to get rid of the police because the Major can monitor them.

Michaela gets an idea and makes a call. Jared enters the house a little while later and tells Ben and Grace that Cal is with his grandpa and is okay. Jared shows a photo to the lead detective on the case and the cops buy the lie and leave. Michaela thanks Jared and he replies, "No big deal — just my job at stake."

Ben, Michaela, and Grace look through Cal's drawings and find what they think might be a map that'll help find him. They notice one page has been torn out. Grace recognizes one drawing of a small town they visited a while back, so she and Ben decide to check it out. Olive wants to help but Ben says she's home base and for her to stay by a phone.

Michaela continues her questioning of Autumn in an interrogation room at the police station.

Back at the military meeting, Jansen's informed Ben and Grace left but didn't take their cars. Jansen wants them to keep looking for Cal's parents and to call the Major with updates.

Michaela's interrogation of Autumn finally forces the woman to admit that even if she knew where Cal was, she could never tell. She claims it's not just her life in danger. Michaela realizes the Major has threatened Autumn with the life of someone she cares about.

Michaela does some digging and discovers Autumn has a daughter. She returns to confront Autumn with her discovery, and by the look on Autumn's face Michaela know she's hit a nerve. "You traded a child for a child," says Michaela, confronting Autumn. She then assures Autumn she still has time to do the right thing.

Back at the military meeting, Jansen's informed that Autumn was taken into police custody. He calls the Major so she can pull a few strings and have Autumn released.

Ben and Grace borrow Danny's car and drive to town. They get out and start asking the townspeople if they've seen Cal, showing his photo around. No one acknowledges having seen the boy. Grace tells Ben she doesn't think Cal would have been taken if they were both living at home. Ben asks her not to blame herself and she tells him she doesn't. Surprised, Ben says she threw him out and Grace responds by saying, "You just left... you didn't fight me."

Ben and Grace's ridiculous fight is interrupted by Olive who sends them a text that she thinks she knows where Cal is. It's a place only Olive and Cal know about, somewhere they used to go.

At the police station, Michaela pleads with Autumn to do the right thing and help her find Cal. Autumn admits she told the Major about Cal but she didn't give him to her. Michaela asks her for the missing drawing but Autumn clams up.

While Ben and Grace are driving to where they suspect Cal's been taken, Ben realizes they're being followed. He leaves the road and drives down dirt roads through the woods and the black SUV mirrors his moves.

Autumn's released and calls Jansen, telling him she knows where Cal's located. Jansen calls off the SUV that's following Ben and Grace and it races off in another direction. The SUV pulls up to an old cabin and the agents burst in and discover it's empty. Autumn lied to help Michaela.

Autumn gives Michaela the drawing and it's of her and her daughter. Autumn tells Michaela she never told Cal about her daughter but somehow he knew. Michaela shocks Autumn by informing her she knows where she can find her daughter and wishes her luck.

Michaela turns over the drawing and on the other side there's a drawing of a cabin in the woods. She texts Ben and Grace a photo of the drawing and tells Ben not to go inside until she gets there. Immediately afterward she experiences a calling and sees snow falling.

Ben and Grace drive to a fork in the road and are unsure which way to go. Ben realizes that one of Cal's drawings is really a note telling them to turn left. They drive a little further and find the cabin in the woods. Not willing to wait for Michaela, Ben and Grace bust in and find Cal sitting on the floor cold but otherwise okay. Cal confesses he had to come to help someone. He adds that the person he's supposed to help is almost there.

A man does in fact show up at the door and Ben grabs a poker to defend them. Cal doesn't want his dad to hurt the stranger who barges in and collapses. Cal tells Ben it's okay and that he needs their help. Ben realizes Cal had a calling.

The man passes out and Ben and Grace change him out of his cold, wet clothes. Cal brought a sleeping bag and bandages to treat his wounds. A little later Grace apologizes to Ben, realizing now what it's like dealing with the calling and having a better understanding of what he's been going through. Grace asks him from now on to always tell her everything and not to keep secrets. She believes they'll deal with whatever is happening together.

Michaela shows up and notices the jacket the man was wearing. She tells Ben and Grace this is the man whose calling she has been experiencing. She recognizes the jacket. The man wakes up and says, "Michaela, it's you. But, how?"

Jansen calls the Major and informs her Autumn gave them a phony lead. The Major tells him not to worry. When he asks about whether to continue looking for Cal, she tells him that eventually the Stones will return to their home. The Major gets off the phone and tells a realtor agent she'll take the apartment that looks out over New York City.

Back at the cabin, the stranger tells Ben and Michaela his name is Zeke and that he was hiking when he became engulfed by a blizzard. He found a cave and burned pages of a magazine to keep warm. The last page had a photo of Michaela and a story about her going missing on

Flight 828. Zeke tells them he felt as though Michaela was willing him to live and so he left the cave and kept going, saying he must find her and constantly seeing her face.

Zeke doesn't understand how they're alive because he knows they died on the plane. Michaela and Ben explain they came back and wonder why he didn't see their return on the news. Ben asks him how long he was hiking and Zeke reveals it was two weeks. Ben takes the magazine page from him and looks at the date... it says 2017. Ben shows it to Michaela and they tell Zeke he lost a year. It's now 2018.



## Cleared for Approach

Season 1

Episode Number: 13

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Monday January 28, 2019  
Writer: Laura Putney, Margaret Easley  
Director: Constantine Makris  
Show Stars: Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl)  
Guest Stars: Matt Long (Zeke Landon), Alfredo Narciso (Captain Riojas), Malachy Cleary (Steve Stone), Patrick Murney (Cody Webber), Joe Lisi (Clerk), Dianey Rodriguez (Detective Mendez), Viet Vo (Uniformed Officer), Justin Clarke (Bandanna #1)  
Production Code: T30.10113  
Summary: Michaela uses her detective skills to find out more about Zeke; Ben's family is impacted as public disdain for the passengers rises.



The episode begins back in 2017 with Zeke in a supply store buying a bottle of water. He makes small talk with the clerk who, as Zeke's leaving, says he'll see him in a couple of days.

Zoom forward to present day and Michaela and Ben are talking to Zeke about what happened to him. He explains he went hiking for what he thought was just two weeks. It got extremely cold so he found refuge in a cave. Zeke was frozen inside the cave and to stay warm he started burning what he had on him — except for the picture of Michaela. Something happened that felt like an earth-

quake. The cave shook, breaking the ice so he could crawl out.

Ben and Michaela think Zeke should come back with them to the city and get checked out in a hospital. Zeke says he's not ready to go anywhere just yet. Michaela tells Ben she'll stay with Zeke, but Ben wants to get him tested to see if he might be the missing key to what's happening to them. Michaela knows they can't make Zeke leave and says she'll handle it.

Ben's nervous about leaving Michaela with Zeke, reminding her they don't really know anything about him. Ben believes it's strange Zeke hasn't asked to contact anyone since finding out he time traveled a year. Michaela reminds Ben she's a cop and can take care of herself. Michaela tells Ben to take Cal to get checked out. Ben agrees but warns Michaela to be careful.

Back in the city at the hospital, Saanvi checks out Cal and tells a relieved Ben that he's fine. Ben gives Saanvi a piece of cloth that has Zeke's blood on it for her to test.

While driving back to their house, Ben, Cal, and Grace see a billboard demanding an investigation into the passengers of Flight 828. Cal asks what the billboard means and Ben blows it off saying people having too much time on their hands.

Out in the wilderness, Michaela tries to get Zeke to understand about coming back and losing time. She touches Zeke and they both experience the calling, complete with visions of the two standing outside under the stars at night and hearing Zeke's voice say, "Go back." Michaela explains about the callings and comes to the conclusion they both need to go back to the cave.

Zeke wants to rest for a while before they go. Plus, they'll need supplies. Michaela volunteers to get the supplies.

Ben, Cal, and Grace arrive home and are greeted by Olive who first hugs Cal and then punches him for scaring her by leaving. Grace and Ben talk and agree not to tell Olive about the Callings to keep her safe.

Michaela finds an old missing poster of Zeke at the supply store and asks the cashier if she can take it. He doesn't have a problem with her taking the flyer, adding that he believes Zeke killed himself because his kid sister died up on the mountain. Michaela quickly leaves to get back to Zeke.

Jared visits Ben and Grace to see how Cal's doing and to see if they know where Michaela is. Ben explains that she stayed up in the mountains because she needs some alone time. A rock comes crashing through a window and a male voice is heard outside the house yelling, "Freaks." Ben and Jared rush out in time to see a truck speeding away. Jared gives chase as Ben turns back to the house and finds a big red X painted on his front door.

Michaela returns to the cabin to find that Zeke has left. She hurries out and quickly tracks him down. She brings up his sister, Chloe, and Zeke stops dead in his tracks. Michaela tells him she's trusting him, and he needs to trust her that they need to go to the cave. Zeke reluctantly agrees to take her to the cave but that's it.

Olive confesses to Ben that she knows about the callings. Ben asks how and realizes Cal told her. Olive thinks Ben didn't trust her with the secret, but he explains he trusts her and was only trying to keep her safe. He promises his daughter there won't be any further secrets between them.

Michaela and Zeke find and enter the cave to investigate. While looking around they touch again and experience the calling. Once again they find themselves outside under the stars. This time they hear Zeke's voice saying, "Go back." Michaela realizes it's not the cave they need to go back to. Zeke tells her he thinks the calling wants him to go back to where Chloe died, confessing he killed his little sister.

Michaela asks what he means by that and he reveals that when he was 15 he took Chloe with him hiking. He took a call from a girl he liked and told his sister to leave him alone. That's when she had the accident and died. Michaela tries to tell him he was young and Zeke gets angry; he doesn't want her to make excuses for him. Zeke's sure it was his fault. Michaela agrees it's his fault, adding that she gets it. Michaela then confesses she killed her best friend because she was driving when they had an accident and she'd been drinking.

Ben visits Saanvi and she's excited to reveal that Zeke's blood sample checks out. He went through what they did. Saanvi also says she did some checking and there was an electrical storm in the area where Zeke was hiking when he disappeared/time-traveled. Ben thinks maybe black lightning might be responsible for the time shift. He then tells Saanvi to be careful, admitting he worries about her especially since the incident at his house.

Michaela and Zeke make it to the spot where Chloe died. The location's marked with a plaque his parents had made in her memory. Zeke reminisces about how he and Chloe used to build little towers. He admits his parents wanted him to build one at her memorial. Michaela thinks she and Zeke should build one for Chloe now.

<>Jared catches the creep who vandalized Ben's house but doesn't have enough on him to make it stick. He shows Ben that the creep has a website dedicated to investigating the passengers from Flight 828 because he thinks they can't be trusted.

Later at home, Ben sees a picture in Olive's book of the peacock he saw a few weeks ago in a calling. They start to talk about it and she explains in some mythologies a peacock is the symbol of resurrection. Ben's peacock lesson is interrupted by a call from Jared letting him know he had to let the suspect, Cody Webber, go.

Ben pays a visit to Cody at his place of work. He demands Cody leave him and his family alone. Cody shows him a photo of Cal and says, "Cute kid. I wonder if he bleeds." Furious, Ben gets in Cody's face and warns him if he doesn't back off, he'll see what a man who came back from the dead can do. Police show up to take Ben in because Cody has been live-streaming everything.

Grace talks to Cal who's sitting outside on the porch and he asks what's wrong with him. He believes he's a freak. Grace tells Cal not to listen to those mean people. Cal wonders if he's still himself after disappearing, and Grace assures him he's still her son and that a mother always knows. Cheered up a little, Cal goes inside to help with dinner.



Jared yells at Ben at the police station, telling him he played right into Cody's hands. He warns Ben that if he does something like this again, he won't be able to help him. This time, however, he's let go with just a warning.

Zeke and Michaela finish building the tribute tower, but Zeke doesn't feel any better. Michaela thinks it will help him feel the weight of what he's carrying feel a little less. They touch again under the stars and experience the same calling, only this time it's Michaela's voice instructing them to go back. Zeke figures out he's supposed to go back with Michaela to the city and as they start to head back, Zeke holds Michaela's hand to help her step over some dead logs. Lightning flashes and lights up a drawing on the rocks that looks like Michaela and Zeke holding hands. Lightning flashes again in the sky above them.

Grace hears someone at the front door at night and when she opens it, she sees Ben trying to get the painted red X off the door. Ben's emotional and says he knows he can't explain what's happening to he and Cal and he can't stop people from fearing the passengers from 828. However, what he can do is get this ugly X off the front door and she needs to let him. Grace touches his hand gently and tells Ben she needs him here at the house. It's his home and they're a team. They kiss and she starts to help him clean the door.

At the hospital, Saanvi's leaving for the night. On the way out of her office she sees someone has painted a red X on her door.



# Upgrade

Season 1

Episode Number: 14

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Monday February 04, 2019  
Writer: Matthew Lau, Ezra W. Nachman  
Director: Craig Zisk  
Show Stars: Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl)  
Guest Stars: Matt Long (Zeke Landon), Elizabeth Marvel (The Major), Victoria Cartagena (Lourdes), Marc Menchaca (James Griffin), Alfredo Narciso (Captain Riojas), Grace Rex (Alice Ciccone), Ben Cole (Jacob Ciccone), Jared Grimes (Adrian), Brandon Schraml (Jansen), Susan Torres (Officer Gartrell), Twinkle Burke (Nurse Cameron), Alexa Swinton (Chloe), Colin Critchley (Young Zeke), Shevy Gutierrez (ESU Charlie), Jenna Brando (Rose)  
Production Code: T30.10114  
Summary: When Saanvi goes missing, Ben suspects a fanatical group. Michaela faces the consequences of her reunion with Jared. Zeke has an ominous calling.



The episode begins with Michaela bringing Zeke home to her apartment. She informs him he can stay with her for a couple of days and suggests he takes the couch. At first Matt's reluctant, but Michaela reminds him that the calling wants them to do something together and they need to see it through. She also tells him it would be best if he kept a low profile and mentions that the military isn't on their side.

Adrian has started his own church/cult called the Church of the Returned. He's preaching that those on Flight 828 are the chosen ones to do good and help the

world.

Ben's back at home with Olive going over the drawing of Michaela and Zeke. Michaela calls Ben to let him know she and Zeke are back in the city and that he's staying at her place.

Meanwhile, Lourdes is trying to be intimate with Jared who's once again not in the mood. Lourdes gets frustrated and reminds him the doctor cleared him weeks ago. Jared says he's not ready yet and Lourdes asks if Michaela is back. Jared claims he doesn't know but gets uncomfortable with her bringing it up.

That night, Zeke hears growling and opens the door of Michaela's apartment to find a wolf snarling at him. It lunges his direction. Fortunately, it's just a nightmare.

At the same time, over at Ben and Grace's house Cal has a nightmare and when they wake him from it he says, "It's coming."

Dr. Saanvi Bahl gets a visit at the hospital from a woman named Alice who asks her to look at her husband's case. He has cancer and she's been told he's terminal but wants a second opinion. Dr. Bahl tries to explain she does clinical trials, but reluctantly agrees when Alice, who

seems desperate, pleads for her to try to save her hubby. While retrieving her husband's medical paperwork, Alice drops a few on the floor.

Over at Ben's, Zeke describes his calling with the wolf. They have him try to talk to Cal about it, thinking maybe he can draw what Zeke saw. However, Cal becomes uncomfortable and asks to be allowed to go to his room. He doesn't want to do this anymore.

Ben tells Grace he's worried because Saanvi isn't returning his texts which isn't like her. Grace suggests he check on her at the hospital and assures him she'll keep an eye on Zeke while he's gone.

Alice talks Dr. Bahl into visiting her husband and, unfortunately, his disease is too far along. Dr. Bahl can only suggest Alice make her husband comfortable for his remaining days as there isn't any additional treatment that might help him at this point. Alice becomes upset, yelling that Dr. Bahl must be able to cure him since she's one of the chosen. Saanvi attempts to tell Alice she's just a doctor, but Alice becomes furious and slaps her across the face. She then pulls out a gun and demands Dr. Bahl cure her husband or else.

Ben searches the hospital but can't find Saanvi. He then notices a paper on the floor of her office promoting the Church of the Returned. A hand-written note on the flyer suggests Dr. Saanvi can help.

Back at the Stone house, Grace tells Zeke he might want to consider letting his family know he's back. Speaking from personal experience, she tells him how important it is to a mother to know her child is okay. She also reminds a moody Zeke that Cal risked his life to help save him. That must mean something.

Ben visits the Church of the Returned and is shocked to find Adrian's running it. Adrian explains his calling is to pass on the word about the returned and how they are the chosen ones. Ben gets fed up but looks around and spots posts on a bulletin board that match the handwriting on paperwork left in Saanvi's office.

Dr. Bahl speaks with Alice's husband, Jacob, about what his wife's doing. He apologizes for her behavior and suggests Saanvi lie and say she saved him. Saanvi can't do that; she can't lie because she's a doctor. She also tells Jacob — in what comes across as one of the show's few very forced scenes — about being lied to by someone she loved and she wouldn't lie due to that, either. The person she loved was supposed to be on the flight with her but never showed up. Saanvi goes on to reveal that Jacob and Alice finding each other and being in love is a miracle. Jacob confesses to Saanvi that he doesn't want to die.

Meanwhile, Lourdes visits Michaela at the station and Michaela explains Jared's standing watch over a retrieval job of finding a van supposedly full of money from the waterfront. Lourdes is fine with that because she actually stopped by just to speak with Michaela. They step outside and Lourdes asks if there's something going on between her and Jared. The look on Michaela's face gives her away and Lourdes goes off about her ruining her marriage and that she won't even be able to look at Jared now. "I can't apologize for still loving him," says an upset and defensive Michaela. She reminds Lourdes that she never came to the hangar when she found out her best friend had come back. She also reminds her that when she returned it it had only been a month since Jared proposed. Lourdes leaves angry and upset.

Back at Ben and Grace's place, Grace encourages Zeke to talk to Cal. Zeke asks again to help him by drawing the wolf but Cal says he's afraid that if he draws it then it will happen. Zeke suggests that Cal draw something fun and Grace encourages him to do it, too.

Michaela and Ben check out the address Michaela pulled from the info Ben gave her. They can see Saanvi holding up her hands and obviously under duress through the window of an upstairs apartment. They can also tell she's being held at gunpoint by Alice.

Michaela calls in a hostage situation, but Ben's afraid backup will take too long. He acts impulsively and buzzes Alice's door. He tells Alice through the intercom that he's one of the returned who's come to help Dr. Bahl save her husband. She buzzes him in and Ben whispers to Michaela they might have to give Alice the miracle she's looking for.

Ben says he's there to help Saanvi heal her husband, but with Alice's negative energy it won't work. She needs to lose the gun. Alice refuses to put down the gun until her husband's cured. While Ben pretends to be praying to save Jacob, Michaela's able to get the drop on Alice and disarm her.

Once Dr. Bahl is freed, Ben pays another visit to Adrian. He calls him out for putting Saanvi at risk and for conning people. "You know nothing spiritual happened on Flight 828," says Ben.

"Do I? Well it doesn't matter what I believe," says Adrian. "It only matters what they believe."

He continues but in a different tone, shooting Ben an intimidating look acknowledging that, yes, he's scamming his followers. Adrian returns to preaching his false prophecies.

Michaela heads over to Lourdes' place but Jared answers and informs her Lourdes left. Jared believes they can start over now together with no more lies. Michaela refuses to talk to him about their relationship now, especially since Lourdes just left.

Back at the house, Cal draws a picture of money and no money appears. Zeke tells him that he draws things that will happen but that doesn't mean he's making them happen. Zeke asks again to draw the wolf and Cal does but he says it wasn't just a wolf. When Grace sees the drawing she calls for Ben. Ben walks over and sees the picture is of a wolf leaping at Michaela.

At the waterfront, Michaela's now standing watch as they're finally fishing the van out of the water. Michaela walks over once the van is on the pier and opens the door. Water comes pouring out and the driver, who should be dead, lunges for Michaela.



## Hard Landing

Season 1

Episode Number: 15

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired:	Monday February 11, 2019
Writer:	Gregory Nelson, Bobak Esfarjani
Director:	Claudia Yarmy
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl)
Guest Stars:	Matt Long (Zeke Landon), Marc Menchaca (James Griffin), Alfredo Narciso (Captain Riojas), Patrick Murney (Cody Webber), Rey Lucas (Dr. Matthews), Jade Wu (Angela Graham), Julee Cerda (Agent Hannah Dayton), Grace Rex (Alice Ciccone), Lissa Danshaw (EMT), Michael Dean Morgan (AUSA), Michelle Won Park (Reporter), Ron Scott (Sergeant Leeson), Gisela Chipe (Doctor #1), Nathan Hinton (Doctor #2), Kevin Kevin (Security Guard), David Sheehe (Cop), Bob Leszczak (Food Bank Worker)
Production Code:	T30.10115
Summary:	When Michaela meets the mysterious James Griffin, the passengers learn what happens when the callings fall in the wrong hands.



The episode begins with a flashback to the heist of a bank's cash as it's being loaded into an armored vehicle. Three masked men neutralize the guards using tasers and put the money in nearby van. One of the robbers shoots the other two dead and drives off.

Flash-forward to present day and the robber, who should be dead, is pulled from the van after it plunged into the river. He's been trapped inside for days but somehow emerges in decent shape.

Michaela calls Ben about the man surviving and says she wants his help, asking her brother to meet her at the hos-

pital. Ben explains to Grace and Zeke that he needs to back up Michaela and Zeke wants to come along, too.

Jared shows up at the hospital wanting Michaela to fill him in. He helps get Ben and Zeke into the hospital, pass the reporters and security guards. While that's going on, Dr. Bahl calculates how long the robber, who has been identified as James Griffin, was under water. It was exactly 828 minutes.

While the ER nurses and doctors are treating Griffin, he receives a calling. He screams out details of what he hears, saying there are flames everywhere and people are dying including children.

A little later, Michaela tells Ben and Zeke about the Griffin's calling. She believes she's supposed to help Griffin understand what he sees and determine where the explosion is going to take place.

Jared meets Zeke for the first time and immediately doesn't trust him. His opinion is confirmed when he learns Zeke was in the cabin with Michaela and somehow they're connected. Michaela warns Jared to stop with the jealousy.

Michaela talks to Griffin and reveals what he experienced is something she's labeled a calling, basically a vision of the future. "How is that possible?" asks Griffin. Michaela answered by reminding him he should be dead from being in the water for so long but instead has a second chance — just like her. She goes over her own story of surviving Flight 828 and ultimately receiving callings.

Ben checks in with Grace by phone and tells her about Griffin and his vision.

Griffin's transferred to the police station and as he's being transferred from the hospital, he confesses to Michaela that he thought he was crazy. He knows where a bomb is going to go off and that knowledge is his get out of jail card.

At the precinct, the FBI and Michaela's boss are looking into getting Griffin a deal. There has actually been chatter of a terrorist attack, so they believe he has valuable information. Michaela asks her boss to let her talk to Griffin while they work on the deal. She thinks she might be able to get him to give up the bomb's location. Jared backs her up, telling the captain to trust Michaela's gut on this.

Michaela calls Ben and tells him she screwed up and now Griffin is trying to get immunity for what he knows about the bomb. She asks him to research Griffin and text her the information while she interrogates him. Of course, Ben agrees.

Ben fills Grace in on what's going on and she suggests they all help. Ben's hesitant to get Olive involved, but Grace points out who better to help them search the internet than a teenager. So, the investigation of James Griffin is now a Stone family project.

While doing research Grace comes across Cody's website informing his followers a criminal is now part of the passengers of 828 and they must rise up against them. Ben discovers Griffin was a foster kid since age five.

Michaela brings up his childhood and being a foster kid but it doesn't faze Griffin. She asks about not having parents or a family and he tells her there are all kinds of families. His is just as strong as what she has.

Olive discovers online that Griffin had a brother named Devon Carrick and that he died in 2004. Ben texts the information to Michaela, hopefully providing her with more ammunition.

Ben finds an Angela Graham who runs a food bank and at one point was a foster mother to Griffin. He's ready to take off and talk to her but Grace alters his plans, suggesting she should go. Angela might open up to her easier, mother to mother.

Michaela brings up Devon to Griffin and it bothers him. He asks how she got the name.

Meanwhile, Zeke has gone for a stroll and stops outside a house. He begins to look for the key to the front door. Two cops notice him and take him in as he's trying to pick the lock.

Sannvi's collecting herself as she continues to struggle with being taken a hostage just a day ago when a colleague enters her office saying he noticed she doesn't seem herself. He wonders if she needs to talk, but she assures him she's fine and thanks him for his concern.

Back at the precinct, Jared wants to book Zeke for attempted burglary but Michaela intervenes. Jared asks if she's just going to trust everyone who has callings, like Griffin and Zeke, and Mic responds angrily. She assures him Zeke is nothing like Griffin. Jared doesn't trust Zeke but Michaela asks him to just leave Zeke in a cell until she can talk to him. She doesn't want him booked.

Michaela returns to the interrogation room with Griffin and reveals she knows about Devon. He's uncomfortable with her bringing Devon up, and Michaela shows him the file that indicates he went to jail for killing a man during a robbery. Michaela calls Griffin out, aware Griffin took a deal and lied that Devon shot the man. Griffin doesn't want to talk about it and is rescued when Michaela is interrupted by her boss.

Michaela steps outside the room and the captain informs her the higher-ups are going to give Griffin his deal: no jail time in exchange for the location of the bomb. The captain warns Michaela if she's going to break him, she has to do it soon. They're almost out of time.

Grace finds Angela Graham who explains Devon was like a brother to Griffin. Griffin was the one person Devon ever trusted. They ended up in juvenile detention and she never saw them again. Graham confesses to Grace that Griffin was always bad. She doesn't believe he deserves a second chance.

Ben visits Saanvi who's noticeably unnerved from the kidnapping. She admits in her mind she knows what's wrong with her but she can't stop herself from going through it. Ben explains



she's having PTSD and to give herself a break; it's only been a day since her traumatic event. He sits close to her and reminds her she's not alone, assuring her he and Michaela are there for her.

Saanvi confesses she's afraid everything they've been working together to discover about the calling and what happened to them on Flight 828 could be awful. She also tells him she tested Griffin's blood to see if he has the same marker as the rest of the people on Flight 828 and Zeke. He does.

Back in the interrogation room, Michaela shows Griffin a photo of Devon and asks him to do the right thing to help her save lives. Michaela's boss enters with the FBI agent and tells her the higher-ups have arrived to give Griffin his deal. "Nice chatting with you, detective," says Griffin as Michaela steps out.

Michaela talks to Zeke in his cell, offering him a cup of coffee. He confesses he went to see how his mother was doing. She wonders why he didn't just knock and he explains he's given her too much heartache already.

Michaela cuts Zeke loose and sends him off to see his mom the right way this time.

Jared becomes upset Michaela let Zeke go, but she suggests he drop it. After Michaela walks away, Jared fetches Zeke's coffee cup out of the trash can and sends it off to be tested for prints and DNA.

Ben returns home and asks Grace if it's possible what they're doing is all wrong. He really, justifiably, wants to know what they are a part of. Grace suggests it's about how a person chooses to use the calling.

Griffin gets his deal. On his way out, Michaela warns him the callings are not to be abused. Griffin reveals he's taking them to a whole new level.

Later in Times Square, the bomb squad are able to locate the bomb in a hot dog stand. They deactivate it as Michaela and Jared watch from a distance. They should be safe, however Michaela hears snarling and turns to see the same wolf that Zeke and Cal saw in their vision. The wolf runs off and Jared, noticing Michaela's reaction, assures her the bomb has been deactivated and they're good. "No, we're not," replies Michaela.



## Estimated Time of Departure

Season 1  
Episode Number: 16  
Season Episode: 16

Originally aired:	Monday February 18, 2019
Writer:	Jeff Rake, Amanda Green
Director:	Dean White
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl)
Guest Stars:	Matt Long (Zeke Landon), Elizabeth Marvel (The Major), Marc Menchaca (James Griffin), Maryann Plunkett (Priscilla Landon), Malachy Cleary (Steve Stone), Rey Lucas (Dr. Matthews), Geraldine Leer (Grandma Karen Stone), Jenna Kurmemaj (Young Olive Stone), Brandon Schraml (Jansen), Omar Torres (Officer Tony Diaz), Ed Herbstman (Lab Tech Troy), Cesar J. Rosado (M.E. Alex Genet), Marlie Hall (Host), Marlon Perrier (Liquor Store Clerk), Idalia Basterra (Teen Tourist), Kaleina Cordova (Girl Speaking with Grandpa), Courtney Gonzalez (Dead Body), Debra Lee Lima (Parent Tourist), Michael Ward (FBI Agent)
Production Code:	T30.10116
Summary:	Griffin schemes to take the callings public; Tensions between Jared and Zeke reach a boiling point; Ben, Grace, and Olive make a devastating discovery.



The episode begins with a flashback to the Stone family vacationing on a beach in Jamaica. Ben and Grace lie on the beach talking about how wonderful the vacation is, while Michaela walks along the shore. She's chatting with her mom who reminds her that a person always needs their mother.

Cal and Olive finish building a sand castle and Cal asks Michaela if she wants to be the destroyer. She smiles and lets him know it's too perfect to destroy. The entire Stone family pose for a photo standing behind it.

Flash-forward to present day and Ben's looking at the vacation photo in the kitchen, fondly remembering the experience. Olive's frustrated because she believes the answer is in the images they've seen and clues they have gathered, but she just can't see it. Meanwhile, Cal's busy in his room destroying the wooden dragon he made along with a few other things. Ben and Grace calm him down and ask what upset him. He confesses he can't tell them and will only tell Zeke.

Over at the precinct, Jared shows Michaela Zeke's file. It turns out he does have a record for assault. Michaela asks out he got Zeke's info and he admits to lifting Zeke's fingerprints of his cup. Michaela gets upset with Jared for doing that after she told him to back off. Jared reiterates that he's worried about her and asks if there's something between her and Zeke. Michaela assures him it's not like that; the calling brought them together.

James Griffin is released from his cell and on his way out of the station he taunts Michaela. She follows him outside and warns him the calling won't let him get away with his behavior.

Griffin doesn't listen and tells her not to follow him because that's police harassment. As he's leaving, Michaela, Ben, Cal, Zeke, and Saanvi simultaneously receive a calling telling them to "stop him."

Ben pays a visit to Saanvi at the hospital and asks how she's doing. She lies and says she's fine, asking him not to worry about her. (It's also confirmed she's not a fan of these callings.)

Michaela returns to the apartment to find Zeke pacing. She asks how it went seeing his mother, and he tells her some families are not meant to be together. Zeke then reveals details on the assault charge. He admits he was drunk but was trying to defend a girl from a creep of a boyfriend. Michaela reveals she knows because she saw his file. She believes that's the person he was — not who he is now. Michaela gives him a hug (he looks like he needs one) Zeke, and the look on her face indicates she feels something more than friendship. Michaela then tells Zeke that Cal needs to speak with him.

A doctor approaches Saanvi at the hospital with information that Griffin and Cal have the same blood marker. He thinks it might be worth a scientific paper. She cuts him off and asks him to send her the paperwork he's referring to. As she walks away, she starts to have a panic attack. A fellow doctor notices and gives her the card to his therapist, recommending Saanvi make an appointment to see her.

Zeke visits Cal who wants to know how he can stop what he drew from coming true. Zeke's not sure he can help, but then sees the picture in question. Cal makes him promise not to tell Ben or Michaela that he's drawn three tombstones with his own name along with Ben and Michaela's names on the markers.

Ben, Michaela, Zeke, and Grace watch a television news report that announces Griffin's going to be interviewed on a morning show and reveal all. Ben and Michaela realize they have to stop him because if he reveals the calling to the world, everyone will assume anyone who was on Flight 828 experiences it. "They'll come for us," says Zeke. Ben knows they can't let this happen and decides they'll go to the TV studio and try to talk him out of it. Zeke responds by saying he knows guys like Griffin and they only understand brute force. Ben doesn't believe the calling would want them to use force. Michaela backs Ben and Zeke leaves, upset.

Meanwhile, Jared hires a cop associate to trail Zeke and take photos. While following him, the cop snaps a photo of Zeke buying something from a shady-looking guy in an alley.

Olive remains convinced the mystery of all the symbols lies in front of them. She tells her she can't figure it out but knows the answer's right there. She admits working with her dad on this has been the first time she feels really connected to him since he vanished. Grace says she knows and feels the same way.

In the morning Griffin arrives to do the interview. He exits a car to be greeted by a mixed reaction of boos and clapping from the gathered crowd. The interview will be conducted outside the studio, and Michaela uses her badge to get she and Ben through the crowd and onto the red carpet. Also in the crowd is Zeke with his newly-purchased gun.

Michaela and Ben try to talk Griffin out of revealing the callings, explaining it will cause the government to hound them all. Griffin shirks off their request, saying it's not his problem. He thinks he's going to be rich from revealing this information.

Ben, Michaela, and Zeke once again receive a calling to stop him. Michaela yells "Griffin!" and he stops just as water begins spewing from his mouth. It gushes out and when it finally stops, Griffin falls to the ground dead.

Michaela spots Zeke in the crowd and rushes over to him. She asks what he's doing and he says he wasn't sure, that he wanted to stop Griffin. She suggests he go back to the apartment and get some rest. Jared's across the way and watching as Michaela and Zeke talk.

Later, Jared shows Michaela the photo the cop he hired snapped of Zeke in the alley. Michaela's fed up with Jared's jealous behavior, insisting once again she and Zeke are working together because of the callings. Jared won't listen and tells her that she's being blinded by the callings. He genuinely believes Zeke will hurt her.

Saanvi talks to a doctor friend of hers and tells him she needs a copy of the autopsy report on Griffin.

Michaela shows up at Zeke's mom's place to find out what happened when Zeke visited. The mother says she loves her son but can't put up with his behavior anymore. He disappeared for a year and now comes knocking on her door expecting a fresh start after not contacting her once during that time. Michaela explains Zeke did actually disappear for a year, saying he went

through something similar to what happened to her. The mother recognizes Michaela from the Flight 828 news coverage and is shocked and upset that she didn't believe her son. She starts to cry, realizing he was telling the truth but she sent him away. Michaela assures her it will be okay. She also suggests that the next time Zeke comes knocking, she let him in.

Michaela lets Ben in on what happened when Zeke visited his mom, and Ben reminds her it's not her job to fix Zeke's life. Michaela isn't so sure, telling Ben she thinks the calling wants her to do just that.

They visit Saanvi and she confirms Griffin died from drowning. They all agree it doesn't make sense since he was on dry land. Michaela believes Griffin abused the calling and that's what killed him. Saanvi informs Ben and Mic about the same blood marker in Griffin and Cal being discovered by a co-worker. Saanvi can't stay to talk because she's decided to visit the therapist. Ben and Michaela support her decision to get help for her PTSD.

Michaela hears the calling say "stop him" again, but this time Ben doesn't hear it. She wonders if the calling's talking about Zeke.

Speaking of Zeke, Jared barges into Michaela apartment and confronts Zeke. Jared starts tossing the place looking for drugs.

Ben has an epiphany. He returns home looking pale and shocked and performs some calculations. He realizes Griffin died 828 minutes after being fished out of the river. Ben now believes Griffin had an expiration date. Ben starts to do the math and Olive says, "June 2nd 2024." Olive explains the symbols all point to that date. The peacock Ben saw means June. The wooden dragon of Cal's is also a sign of the year 2024. Grace becomes upset because she just got Ben and Cal back and can't lose them. Olive starts to cry and says they shouldn't tell Cal. Cal walks up and admits he knows. His picture of the three tombstones now has June 2nd 2024 on it.

Saanvi arrives at the therapist's office who, it turns out, is the Major.

Ben and Grace speak quietly and he suggests they just pack up and go back to Jamaica for a relaxing family vacation. Grace then reveals she's pregnant but isn't sure if it's his or Danny's.

Jared starts fighting with Zeke calling him a junkie and shouting that he Michaela are meant to be together. Zeke replies, "Maybe, maybe not," which infuriates Jared. They start going at it, throwing punches and breaking furniture. Michaela's running up the stairs as the calling keeps telling her to stop him. Zeke hits Jared over the head with something breakable and pulls out the gun he bought. He tells Jared to back off, that he bought this gun to kill Griffin just to protect Michaela.

Jared demands Zeke put the gun down and then goes for the gun. The two men struggle for possession as Michaela continues up the stairs all while the calling's telling her to stop him. She hits the door and bursts into the apartment just as the gun's fired.



## **Season Two**





## Fasten Your Seatbelts

Season 2

Episode Number: 17

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Monday January 06, 2020
Writer:	Jeff Rake, Bobak Esfarjani
Director:	Joe Chappelle
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon)
Guest Stars:	Daniel Sunjata (Danny), Daryl Edwards (NSA Director Vance), Malachy Cleary (Steve Stone), Andrene Ward-Hammond (Captain Kate Bowers), Bryan Fenkart (Anson Vasik), Sheldon Best (Thomas), Maryann Plunkett (Priscilla Landon), Elizabeth Marvel (The Major), Brendan Burke (Emmett), Christopher Piccione (Randall), Samantha Steinmetz (Trina Vasik), Gisela Chipe (Doctor 1), Courtney Bassett (Doctor 2), Mellini Kantayya (Dr. Elbaz), Shiloh Verrico (Sasha), Ashton Hilliker (Milo), Gina Daniels (Sharice), Anthony Cipriani (Prisoner), Anthony Ferrara (Church Goer), Matthias Sebastian Garry (Inmate)
Production Code:	T30.10201
Summary:	As the Stone family reels in the aftermath of a devastating shooting, they're hit with their most foreboding calling yet; The Major attempts to tighten her grip on the unwitting Saanvi.



The episode picks up immediately following the struggle for the gun between Jared and Zeke. The gun's accidentally fired and the mystery of who was shot is soon answered. Michaela was shot just as she burst into the room.

While lying on the floor bleeding, Michaela has another 'calling' and finds herself on 828 but this time it's going into a dive and crashing. Cal is seated next to her and says, "Save the passengers."

Michaela opens her eyes and looks at Zeke who's trying to stop the bleeding. She tells him to run and he, reluctantly, does.

Michaela's transported to the hospital and undergoes an operation. Ben and his family arrive and Jared explains what happened. Dr. Saanvi Bahl assures Ben and the rest that it was touch and go but Michaela is going to pull through.

Anxious about his sister, Ben visits Michaela and she confesses she hopes the police don't find Zeke. She also describes her latest calling, recalling the plane going down and Cal telling her to save the passengers. Unfortunately, Ben has to be the bearer of bad news. He brings her up to date on the "death date" he and his family have discovered.

The story leaps ahead two months and finds Ben attempting to save the passengers by scoping out their homes to detect any possible threats.

Ben and Grace go together for her 14-week sonogram and Ben finds out Grace was pregnant with Danny's child while he was missing but she miscarried. Ben believes if the baby is Danny's

and not his they should tell him, but Grace doesn't want to hear it and says for right now the baby is theirs as far as she's concerned.

Michaela leaves the hospital for a stay at Ben's house while she recuperates. Ben and Grace return from their doctor's visit and finally spring the baby news on the whole family. Later, Ben and Michaela talk about the death date and Michaela says she thinks that save the passengers means to save them now and not on the future date. She also wants to help Zeke who has gone off the radar.

Michaela returns to the precinct and meets the new boss to try to explain the shooting was just an accident. The new boss thinks she's too close to the case and should return home since she's still on medical leave. On her way out, Jared gives her grief about not letting him visit her in the hospital. Michaela reminds him that if he had listened to her, she wouldn't have gotten shot. He says she doesn't know that.

Back at the house, Ben and Michaela talk about the passengers and two names she saw on the Missing Persons board at the station who were on Flight 828: Anton and Trina Vasik. Ben remembers talking to the husband about how much he adored his kids. He knows they wouldn't just disappear on their kids.

Ben and Michaela pay a visit to the Vasik children who are being looked after by a neighbor. She shows them the cellar where the Vasiks have covered the walls with Bible verses, including Revelation 20:14 which talks about being cast into the lake of fire.

Meanwhile, Danny bumps into Grace and Olive and Grace avoids telling him about the pregnancy. As he continues on, Olive asks why she didn't tell him and realizes by Grace's face she doesn't know if the baby is Danny's or Ben's. Olive walks off upset, saying nothing in their life can ever be simple.

Cal goes to Zeke's mother's house and shows her his drawing of Zeke outside her door. "I know he's here now. May I please come in?" asks Cal. She allows him in and Cal tells Zeke he needs to be with Michaela and that she doesn't have much time.

Michaela sneaks back into the precinct to use the system to try to find more information on the Vasiks. Again, Jared inserts himself into her business. He doesn't want her to follow her callings anymore. She upsets Jared by revealing she told Zeke to run.

Catching up with Saanvi, she's continuing her sessions with Dr. Ragier unaware she's really The Major. The doctor suggests she has more than friendly feelings for Ben. Saanvi stops her and says she doesn't want to go there. Later during a subsequent session, Dr. Ragier advises Saanvi she shouldn't waste her money and time with any more sessions because she's holding back and being guarded. Saanvi starts to leave but then turns to the doctor and says, "Something happened to us on that plane."

Michaela spots Zeke across the street and joins him, warning he shouldn't be out and about. She hears sirens and tells him to run but he explained he's turning himself in to the cops. "I wish I met you some other way, some other time," says Zeke.

Michaela grabs him and has another calling involving a commuter bridge and a yellow Pontiac.

Michaela and Ben head to an area that overlooks the George Washington Bridge and find the Vasiks in the yellow Pontiac about to drive off the cliff. Ben talks to Anton and explains all the passengers on 828 get callings and he's convinced they aren't bad things. Anton and his wife are equally convinced they're supposed to die this way because they had a vision of this spot and a car going off the cliff with their children inside. In order to save their children from that fate, they've decided to drive off now without them.

Anton starts to hit the gas but Michaela steps in front of the car. She then looks over the cliff and sees another car has slid down into the ravine. That car has a family inside.

After that family has been rescued, Ben explains to the Vasiks that the callings they were having were telling them to help save that family.

Later that night Ben's taking out the trash and sees a white van parked outside. He's noticed this same suspicious vehicle on multiple occasions and heads over, yelling at whoever is inside to come out. He's quickly grabbed from behind and his captures place a bag put over his head. He's then shoved into the van which drives off.

Back at home, Cal asks Michaela why Zeke doesn't see why he's important. She hugs him in response and then has another calling of being onboard the crashing Flight 828. This time Zeke is also on board.

The last scene shows Ben seated in a room. Someone takes the bag off his head. Vance is seated across from him and says, "You're not the only one who can come back from the dead."



# Grounded

Season 2

Episode Number: 18

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Monday January 13, 2020
Writer:	Laura Putney, Margaret Easley
Director:	Claudia Yarmy
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon)
Guest Stars:	Daryl Edwards (NSA Director Vance), Ellen Tamaki (Drea Mikami), Garrett Wareing (TJ Morrison), Yasha Jackson (Suzanne Martin), Andrene Ward-Hammond (Kate Bowers), Maryann Plunkett (Priscilla Landon), Elizabeth Marvel (The Major), Brendan Burke (Emmett), Ed Herbstman (Troy Davis), Lawrence Samuels (Con), Jamar Greene (Head Guard), Makia Martin (Helpful Guard), Katie Do (Isla), Linda Atkinson (Judge Trilling), Erika Chase (Maxine), Marc Webster (Medical Examiner), Gabrielle Reid (Nurse), Andre Jackson Jr. (Paramedic #1), Jack Halpin (Psychiatrist), Cliff Moylan (Desk Guard), David Anthony Buglione (Wilkins), Fermin Padilla III (Tattooed Prisoner)
Production Code:	T30.10202
Summary:	Ben forms a cautious alliance with a student from Flight 828; Saanvi strives to further her research into the Death Date; Grace makes a startling discovery about her pregnancy.



"Oh my god, you just had a calling!" says Ben to his wife Grace as they were just about to take a paternity test. As the nurse had been about to draw Grace's blood, she heard her own voice telling her loudly to stop. Grace followed her inner voice and the couple realize this means Ben is the father and he's passed on the "calling" gene to their unborn baby.

A flashback shows Agent Vance being put into an ambulance and driven off after the explosion. He sits up in the ambulance and tells his people he wants the Major and her followers to think they succeeded in killing him.

Jump forward to present day and Michaela is with Ben, learning how Vance survived. Vance is using the Plan & Go Travel Agency as his headquarters, and we learn his people have been doing some digging and have discovered the Major's funding has greatly increased. Ben offers to do some snooping, but Vance suggests they leave that to him.

Ben heads out to meet up with another passenger from 828, a college student named TJ Morrison who tells Ben that he's had a calling and saw his own grave. Ben's sympathetic and explains he and his sister have had callings as well.

At Ben's house, Michaela and Cal talk about their calling and how Zeke was on the plane but couldn't hear or see them. Cal tells Michaela she needs to talk to Zeke. He also confesses he's going to miss her since she's going to go back to living in her apartment.

Michaela attempts to visit Zeke in lockup but is told he's not allowing any visitors. She then heads to her precinct and is given a warm welcome back from medical leave. Well, a warm welcome with the exception of Jared who's still obviously upset.

The new Captain informs Michaela she'll have a new partner which further upsets Jared. However, Michaela believes it might be for the best that they have a clean break.

Ben receives a text from TJ and agrees to meet him. TJ's discovered it wasn't his grave he saw in the calling but instead the grave of a young woman who was a student on the same campus. Ben calls the police and Jared decides to respond when he sees it's Ben. He takes both of them to the precinct, suspecting TJ is the killer.

Michaela attends Zeke's arraignment and, to her horror, hears he's decided to represent himself and to plead guilty to all charges. Michaela tries to stop him by shouting at him to stop and that he can fight the charges. She ends up being dragged out of court by the court cops.

Olive is out with Grace when she's approached by a young blonde who's part of a believers group. Grace orders her to avoid those people, but Olive thinks the girl is nice. Grace shares that the baby is Ben's and tells Olive about the calling she had. Olive's stunned and becomes upset when she realizes she's the only one in the family not getting a calling.

Back at the precinct, Ben and Michaela talk and he brings her up to speed about TJ while she tells him about Zeke. Michaela's called into the Captain's office and given a dressing down about going to the arraignment.

Jared informs Michaela that TJ's fingerprints were found all over the victim's room and he's going to arrest him.

TJ tells Ben about missing his mom and that three months after he disappeared on flight 828 his mom overdosed on pills thinking she had lost him. Jared interrupts and arrests TJ who swears he didn't kill the dead woman.

Michaela, Cal, and Zeke experience a new type of calling, one where they shake violently. When it's over, Michaela tells Ben it felt like turbulence on a plane. Ben thinks it's a sign for them to save TJ who he believes is innocent. Michaela says the evidence is starting to indicate he might be guilty and that Ben is a very trusting soul — which she loves about him — but he doesn't really know TJ. Ben pushes for Michaela to dig deeper. She agrees but warns that if she finds more incriminating evidence, she will help put TJ away for good.

Over at Ben's house, Cal asks Olive to take him to see Michaela at the precinct. She asks why and he tells her he needs her help figuring something out. Olive suggests she can help him, but he says she wouldn't understand because it has to do with the callings.

Olive, upset, goes to her room and starts to cry.

Mick and her new partner, Detective Drea Mikami, check out the murdered college student's room and discover a bunch of TJ's belongings there. When he went missing for five years, his stuff was thrown out. The victim grabbed it and used it for her artwork. Michaela realizes that's why his fingerprints were found in her room when TJ was never in that room. Michaela also finds an extra student ID of the victim and heads off to Campus Security to discover when it was issued.

Grace talks to Olive about not having the callings and Olive confesses she's terrified she will lose everyone she loves on the death date. Olive walks off, upset and scared.

Meanwhile, Dr. Saanvi Bahl has been working in secret on Grace's blood to see if gene transfer is possible from the baby to the mother. She's been doing it while trying to avoid the helpful and overly interested/curious tech who's constantly trying to find out more about her. Saanvi tells her therapist about her new research.

Over at campus security, Michaela and her partner realize after just a few questions that the security guard killed the college girl. (He probably shouldn't have denied issuing her a new ID.) Michaela arrests him and clears TJ.

Back at the precinct, Ben thanks Michaela and apologizes for pushing so hard. She apologizes for not trusting him. The Captain calls Michaela and Jared into her office and tells them not to work on the same cases anymore. She's suspicious and doesn't want to hear about any more anonymous tips that have helped Michaela solve cases.

Olive meets up with the friendly blonde and goes to a believers meeting.

Ben goes to see Vance who has figured out that somehow the Major is onto the whole genetic transference possibility of the passengers on 828. Ben has no idea how the Major would know about Saanvi's research.

Michaela goes home and starts to write a letter to Zeke. Just then, she, Cal and Zeke experience another turbulent calling. She and Cal are on 828 calling to Zeke who can't hear or see them. Michaela sees the wall and window of the plane next to her catch on fire. She tries to undo the seatbelt but can't. The last scene is Zeke, strapped down in the med bay of the prison after hitting a guard during the last turbulence calling, being given drugs to calm him down.





## False Horizon

Season 2

Episode Number: 19

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired:	Monday January 20, 2020
Writer:	Jeannine Renshaw, MW Cartozian Wilson
Director:	Nathan Hope
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon)
Guest Stars:	Daryl Edwards (NSA Director Vance), Leah Gibson (Tamara), Rey Lucas (Dr. Matthews), Andrene Ward-Hammond (Kate Bowers), Yasha Jackson (Suzanne Martin), Garrett Wareing (TJ Morrison), Susan Pourfar (Erika), Maury Ginsberg (Simon White), Elizabeth Marvel (The Major), Jared Grimes (Adrian), Czarina Mada (Teresa), Ed Herbstman (Troy), Erika Chase (Maxine), Cliff Moylan (Desk Guard), Michelle Beck (ADA Wilcox), Carl Lundstedt (Billy), Ceasar F. Barajas (Jail Guard), Linda Atkinson (Judge Trilling), Mandela Bellamy (Marcy), Preston Christopher Lawrence (Nurse), Hope Blackstock (Reporter), Dani Montalvo (Student #1), Shanna Bess (Student #2), Dylan Bougis (Water Polo Student)
Production Code:	T30.10203
Summary:	The Stone family struggles to unlock their mysterious wave of frightening 828 callings, while the person who may be key to solving them is behind bars; A shocking and disturbing incident leads Grace to suspect a local mom is in danger.



As the episode begins, Dr. Saanvi Bahl is talking to her therapist aka The Major about still being upset the man she was in love with didn't show up on the plane to fly with her to Jamaica. After telling Saanvi she should send him the email she has written explaining how she feels, The Major maneuvers the conversation on to Saanvi's work. Her goal: to get her talking more about her theory the passengers of Flight 828 were all genetically altered.

Meanwhile, Ben, Vance, and Michaela know someone is spying on Saanvi and her work. Vance comes up with the idea

for Ben to give Saanvi a fake file on a passenger of 828 so that she might pass it on, unknowingly, to the spy. Ben doesn't like lying to Saanvi and is even less thrilled to use her as bait but he reluctantly agrees.

Michaela reaches out to a public defender friend of hers and gets her to agree to take Zeke's case.

Olive attends another "Believers" meeting and is starting to feel like it's a place she belongs. She has also cut her hair and streaked it. Ben's taken a little aback by her appearance, but with nudging from Michaela he — awkwardly — supports his daughter.

Michaela wants to see Zeke after having a calling showing him getting sucked out of the plane but discovers he's been transferred. The police log doesn't show where to.

Michaela calls Ben, worried that it might be The Major's doing. He tries to calm her down, assuring her if The Major does have Zeke they will find him when they find The Major. As she gets off the phone, Jared confronts her about helping get Zeke a public defender. They quietly talk and she asks him to do the right thing and say the shooting was an accident. He refuses. Michaela warns him to be prepared then. He asks if that's a threat and she says it didn't have to be.

Grace meets a pregnant mom at an exercise class and gets to talking. As the woman gets in her car and starts to leave, Grace has a calling telling her to open her eyes. She then has a vision of a gargoye on her SUV.

When she gets home, Grace tells Ben about the calling and she and Cal try to find look up the woman's identity so Grace can help her. Olive, sitting nearby doing her homework, pouts feeling left out.

Ben visits Saanvi and gives her the fake file on the passenger. She gets excited and wants to go to him in Philadelphia, but Ben says he has a lecture in the hopes of securing a new job.

There's a montage of Michaela making calls to every place she can think of to try to find Zeke. Finally, she finds where he's being kept. She goes to see him and uses her badge to charge past the guard. Michaela tells a strapped-down Zeke he needs to call the public defender and get released. He apologizes, saying he was wrong and he knows now he's supposed to be with her.

Grace and Cal track the pregnant lady to a soccer field where her kids are playing. The woman's bothered seeing Grace and quickly blows her off. Grace has the same calling again.

Ben delivers his lecture to a full auditorium of students. At first a few try to ask questions about his experience on Flight 828 and what he thinks happened. Luckily, TJ — who Ben helped in last week's episode — asks him a mathematical question to quiet the crowd and get Ben back on track.

Later, Ben goes to see Saanvi and warns her The Major has a mole in her lab. He also admits he and Vance gave her a dummy file as bait to try to lure out the spy. Saanvi's justifiably very upset, feeling betrayed by Ben and demands he leave.

A short while later, Saanvi sees her overly eager assistant and suspects he might be the spy. She tells him their work has been a waste of time and she doesn't need him anymore. Saanvi calls her therapist and confesses she's had a very bad day, asking if she'll make time for her.

Grace tries again to talk to the pregnant woman who's the subject of her callings, but this time the woman becomes verbally abusive. The stranger believes she and her "abomination" of a son from Flight 828 need to stay away from her. Grace is shocked by her venomous attack.

Zeke's trial gets underway and his attorney convinces the judge to throw out the plea of guilty, explaining he didn't have proper representation and was not in a place mentally to make that judgment. She then calls up Michaela to testify.

Michaela tells the court the shooting was an accident and she won't let an innocent man go to prison. She goes on to say Jared abused his badge and illegally hunted and harassed Zeke, and that if he wasn't at her apartment the shooting wouldn't have happened. The judge changes the charge to a misdemeanor of handling an illegal firearm. Zeke pleads guilty to that lesser charge and the judge declares time served. Zeke's free to go.

Michaela's there to pick up Zeke when he's released and takes him to Ben's house for dinner.

Saanvi talks to her therapist about Ben and feeling betrayed. She also tells her about a discovery she made and that it's locked in her fridge in her lab.

Olive attends another meeting of the Believers and decides to share with the large group that her dad, brother, and aunt were all passengers on Flight 828.

Ben's offered a job at the college. One of the professors congratulates Ben before getting into a car with his wife — the pregnant woman Grace has been trying to help. When sits in the passenger seat, the woman asks what he did. He tells her, "I hired him. Come into my parlor said the spider to the fly."

Saanvi shows Ben and Vance footage of a camera she set up to secretly record anyone who might try to get into her fridge. Sure enough her tech assistant is on the footage. She tells Ben and Vance she only told one person about her breakthrough being in her fridge and that person was her therapist. Vance shows her photos of high-ranking female DOD employees and she spots her therapist and points her out. The therapist is actually Major Fritz.

## Black Box

Season 2

Episode Number: 20

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired:	Monday January 27, 2020
Writer:	Simran Baidwan, Bobak Esfarjani
Director:	Sherwin Shilati
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon)
Guest Stars:	Daryl Edwards (NSA Director Vance), Leah Gibson (Tamara), Adriane Lenox (Beverly), Alex Morf (Logan Strickland), Rey Lucas (Dr. Matthews), Garrett Wareing (TJ Morrison), Elizabeth Marvel (The Major), Jared Grimes (Adrian), Brendan Burke (Emmett), Harlin C. Kearsley (Bank Manager), Thaddeus Daniels (ESU Commander McNeely), Ben Loving (Frank Strickland), Andrew Sensenig (Glen), Olli Haaskivi (Isaiah), Vinny DeGennaro (Rough X'er), Jenna Kurmemaj (Young Olive), Allyson Kaye Daniel (Gate Agent), Ed Herbstman (Troy), Carl Lundstedt (Billy)
Production Code:	T30.10204
Summary:	Michaela is pushed into the midst of a high-stakes bank robbery perpetrated by a mystery assailant; Ben and TJ piece together an arcane set of mythological clues; Adrian draws Olive further into the world of the Believers.



The episode begins with a flashback of young Olive meeting T.J. and crushing on him as he recommends a book. When T.J. decides to change his ticket to Flight 8282, Olive also changes her mind and decides to take that flight with her father. It turns out there's only one seat left, and Olive lets Sam take it.

Fast-forward to present day and Olive attending another Believers meeting. The leader, Adrian, preaches that the passengers of 828 (and their miracle return) will be with them for decades to come. Olive realizes Adrian is unaware of the "death date" so she tells him about it after the

service. She explains her dad, Michaela, and Cal have all seen their own tombstones with the same date. Adrian understands her father is afraid, but she should believe in miracles.

Meanwhile, Saanvi is doing tests at her home trying to develop a serum to help the passengers of Flight 828 beat the death date.

Grace walks in on Ben making a video for Olive to watch on her wedding day, believing he won't be there due to his death date. Grace tells him to erase it and that he has to fight the death date and find a way to beat it.

Michaela visits the parents of her dead best friend, Evie, and tells her mother (who's suffering from Alzheimer's) about a new guy in her life and her hesitancy to let herself get close to him since her last relationship ended badly.

T.J. goes to see Ben in his campus office about a new calling he's just had. Olive arrives at her dad's office and helps them with the calling, breaking a code and sending them to the Gramercy Club. However, it's still not clear what or who they're looking for.

Michaela gets a new calling instructing her to "bring him back." She heads to a bank and spots Zeke, who also had the same calling. Their uncomfortable reunion is broken up by a masked robber firing a gun in the air and yelling for everyone to get down.

Michaela can tell by the robber's behavior this is his first time robbing a bank. She warns Zeke this makes him even more dangerous because he's unpredictable. She tries to talk to the robber and Zeke tackles him pulling off his mask. Michaela sees his face and recognizes it from Ben's 828 passenger list. "You were on 828," says Michaela.

Meanwhile, Vance coaches Saanvi on how to behave while she's talking to her therapist, the Major. Saanvi reveals she's still upset with Ben for lying to her. Vance reminds her he made Ben do it and if she's upset with Ben, she needs to talk to him about it.

Back at the bank, Logan the robber and Michaela talk about having callings and visions. Logan says he needs to get something out of the vault or he'll die. Zeke tells Logan to let Michaela help by talking to the police and that he should let the people in the bank go. Zeke volunteers to stay along with Michaela and agrees to help him get access to the vault. Logan agrees and releases the hostages with the exception of the bank manager.

Jared shows up on the scene and learns that Michaela is inside.

Saanvi talks to her therapist and during the session she's eating an apple. Saanvi confesses she's hit a roadblock in her research but hopes to team up with another scientist who might have some insight.

Ben and T.J. visit the Gramercy club and Ben receives a call from Jared telling him about the bank robber and Michaela. Ben says he has to go but T.J. explains he found another clue to their calling. It turns out their calling has led them to Logan's brother, Frank.

Inside the bank, the vault opens and Logan demands the manager open his brother's safety deposit box using his key. The manager tells him he needs the brother's key to open it. Logan gets upset, starts shouting, and shoots at the box. One of the bullets ricochets and hits the manager in the leg.

Zeke asks Logan to let him take the manager out to get medical attention, promising he'll come back once he's taken care of the injured man. Michaela whispers for him not to come back but Zeke refuses to leave her in the bank with just the robber.

Over at the Gramercy Club, Ben talks to Logan's brother to try to convince him to help. It seems Frank doesn't believe Logan is really his brother and thinks everyone from Flight 828 is lying. Ben's finally able to convince Frank by telling him the death date that Logan tried to talk to him about is real and that he, Michaela, and his son Cal have had the calling seeing the date 6-2-2024. Frank says his safety deposit box number is 6224. Upon hearing about the death date for the first time, T.J. leaves, upset.

Ben shows up with Frank at the bank and Jared gets the cop in charge of the scene to let the brother go in and talk Logan down. The brothers are reunited in the vault and Frank apologizes to Logan for not believing he was real and alive. He opens the box and Logan asks him to give him their grandfather's compass. He does.

Once outside, Logan's placed under arrest but before he's taken away he's given the chance to talk to Michaela. Logan tells Michaela and Zeke that the compass saved his grandfather from being killed by a bullet on D-Day in WWII. He thanks them and asks Michaela to hold onto it for him until he's out of jail. She takes it and as she holds it has a vision of the blue peacock.

Michaela tells Ben about her vision and he gives her a pep talk, excitedly saying he thinks that together they can solve and beat the "death date." They hug and she thanks him for coming to help her. He lets her know the calling he had led him to find Frank, but Jared calling him got him to the bank. Michaela thanks Jared for having her back and leaves with Zeke.

Olive finds T.J. in Ben's office and he asks if she knows about the death date and how to beat it. She explains her dad gets obsessed with problems to solve but that they should approach the death date from a place of hope. She reveals to T.J. they met years ago at the airport before he got on Flight 828. T.J. agrees to attend a Believers meeting.

Saanvi goes home and discovers her experiments have been stolen.

Ben arrives home and gets a big hug from Grace who's happy he and Michaela are okay. He assures her he's going to fight the death date and is determined to find a way to beat it.

Jared hooks up with the bartender at the bar he hangs out at in an attempt to move on from Michaela.

Michaela takes Zeke home and tells him he has a good heart. He warns her she doesn't have to feel like she needs to save him because she already has. They kiss and spend the night together.

Saanvi lets Vance her apartment's been broken into. He and a few agents investigate the office the Major was using while posing as a therapist. It's been cleaned out except for an apple. The Major left it there as a sign to Saanvi that she knew Saanvi was onto her. Saanvi tells Vance the Major has stolen her real research and breakthrough which she'd hidden in a secret room.





## Coordinated Flight

Season 2  
Episode Number: 21  
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Monday February 03, 2020  
Writer: Matthew Lau, Marta Gené Camps  
Director: Marisol Adler  
Show Stars: Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon)  
Guest Stars: Leah Gibson (Tamara), Ellen Tamaki (Drea Mikami), Garrett Wareing (TJ Morrison), Jared Grimes (Adrian), Andrene Ward-Hammond (Kate Bowers), Danielle Burgess (Courtney), J.D. Williams (Walter), Maury Ginsberg (Simon White), Carl Lundstedt (Billy), Allan Walker (Moderator), Kent Shocknek (News Commentator), Jenna Kurmemaj (Young Olive), Olli Haaskivi (Isaiah), Mellini Kantayya (Dr. Elbaz), Kresh Novakovic (Police Officer), Keith Brown (ESU), Johnnie Mae (Tarot Reader), Toni Ann De Noble (Officer Bilello)  
Production Code: T30.10205  
Summary: When Grace and Cal are involved in a suspicious hit-and-run, Ben is determined to get to the bottom of it; Michaela investigates a brutal attack at the Church of the Believers; Zeke tries to make amends with someone from his past.



The episode begins with a flashback of Olive and Grace spending the day at a carnival. Olive never gave up on the idea that her dad, brother, and aunt would return and asks Grace to have their fortunes told by a Tarot reader. Jump forward to present day and Olive's helping set up for the next service at The Believers' gathering. She's talking to Isaiah when three hooded figures begin to vandalize the church. Isaiah tries to stop them and gets beaten, so Olive sets off the fire alarm to scare them off and takes off running.

T.J. and Ben work in his office on campus to try and figure out the peacock symbol and how it relates to the death date. Ben sees the story about the vandalism on the news and experiences another calling that tells him to "save her."

A short while later, Grace calls him while driving with Cal. While they're talking, Grace and Cal are run off the road by a truck.

Meanwhile, Jared is having breakfast at the bar where the bartender he's started casually hooking up with works. He gets a little grief from her ne'er-do-well younger brother about being around so much.

Olive talks to Adrian about the vandalism and asks him to leave her out of it because her parents don't know she's a member. Adrian suggests she stop worrying about what her parents will say or think so much.

Michaela gets assigned to work the vandalism and assault case with her new partner, Drea Mikami. They question Isaiah but he doesn't give them much information, claiming it's not his place to judge others and he believes in forgiveness not punishment. Michaela tries to talk to Adrian about Isaiah not cooperating or helping and he blows her off.

Ben and Grace head to the hospital to get checked out. They learn the baby they're going to have is a girl, however the doctor wants to run a few more tests to make sure she's okay. Grace tells Ben she thinks his calling to "save her" might be about the baby.

Zeke attends a support group meeting and is told he needs to start making amends to those he hurt when he was an addict.

Michaela arrives at the hospital to find out how Grace and the baby are after the accident. Ben tells her Grace and Cal are fine but the doctor wants to run a few more tests on the baby just to make sure. He also tells her about his new calling. Ben asks Michaela to send him all the reports of attacks against passengers of Flight 828 to see if he can find a pattern.

Michaela goes to the precinct and Drea has found a piece of evidence showing a witness to the hooded figures fleeing the scene of the vandalism of the church. They pick him up for questioning.

Olive shows up at the hospital with T.J. to find out how everyone is and is told she's going to have a baby sister.

Michaela sends Ben the cases he asks for and has an awkward conversation with Jared about her throwing him under the bus in court. She tells him that she and Ben believe the passengers of 828 are being targeted by extremists and he counters by saying it's all in her head, which ticks her off.

Shortly thereafter, Michaela and Drea question the witness about what he saw when the hooded guys ran by him. He acts suspicious and says he wasn't involved in vandalizing the church.

Zeke meets up with a woman from his past named Courtney and apologizes to her. She's upset he just disappeared on her and is not impressed he's back in recovery.

Ben and T.J. discover the extremists, whom they call Xers, have been coordinating attacks against the passengers of 828. It seems the church being vandalized and Grace's accident are connected after all. Later, the doctor assures Ben and Grace the baby is okay but Grace needs to take it much easier from now on.

Olive heads over to see Michaela at the precinct and confesses she was at the church and saw the hooded men. She says she's willing to look at a lineup but begs Michaela not to tell Ben and Grace. Michaela believes Olive should tell them and that they're going to find out eventually. She thinks it will be better if Olive tells them herself.

Olive picks out #2 in the line-up... the witness Michaela and Drea were questioning. Michaela interrogates him and warns that if he doesn't cooperate, he's looking at some serious time — not just assault and vandalism but a conspiracy charge. He tells her about a warehouse where the other two hooded men hang out.

Over Ben's house, Olive tells Grace and Ben about being the witness and being a Believer. They argue and things get heated between Olive and her parents. Ben tells her Adrian is a con man and is profiting by putting the passengers of 828 in danger. Olive storms off not wanting to listen.

Michaela and Drea raid the warehouse with an army of police backing them up. When they get there and break down the doors, the warehouse is deserted. But it's obvious people were recently there. Michaela tells Drea to test the paint of one of the trucks parked outside, believing it was the one that rammed Grace's car.

Jared is back at the bar and the bartender's brother thanks him for the heads up about the raid. His friends appreciated the warning and now the brother wants Jared to meet one of them. Jared agrees to meet him saying, "Any friend of yours is a friend of mine."

Ben and Grace talk about Olive, and Grace notices the compass Michaela was given in the last episode. She sees it has the same design on it as the Tarot card the fortune-teller gave her and Olive that day at the carnival. Ben and Grace again believe this is proof everything is connected. A little later Ben realizes that his calling "save her" means Olive.

At Michaela's, she and Zeke are about to have dinner when there's a knock on the door. They answer it and it's Courtney who apologizes and says she had nowhere else to go. Michaela introduces herself not sure who Courtney is and Courtney tells her that she's Zeke's wife.



The last scene shows a hooded figure come up behind Adrian at his church as he's cleaning up. The hooded person shoves him up against a wall. It's then revealed Ben's the mysterious figure when he issues a warning, "Stay away from my daughter."



## Return Trip

Season 2

Episode Number: 22

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Monday February 10, 2020
Writer:	Laura Putney, Margaret Easley
Director:	Mo Perkins
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon)
Guest Stars:	Ellen Tamaki (Drea Mikami), Leah Gibson (Tamara), Garrett Wareing (TJ Morrison), Jared Grimes (Adrian), Andrene Ward-Hammond (Kate Bowers), Danielle Burgess (Courtney), Rafi Silver (Finn Nowak), Marcy Harriell (Orlena Prager), Carl Lundstedt (Billy), James Lynch (Theo), Anthony Ordonez (Lucas), Lucia Spina (Doctor Rand), Sterling Jonatán Williams (Duncan), Rod Brogan (Orlena's Husband), Sarah Folkins (Tarot Reader #2), Olli Haaskivi (Isaiah)
Production Code:	T30.10206
Summary:	Ben and Saanvi orchestrate a surprising family reunion for an emotionally closed-off Flight 828 passenger; Jared learns more about a growing cabal of anti-828 sentiment; Baggage from Zeke's past threatens to destroy his tenuous new life.



The episode begins with a flashback of Zeke in bed with Courtney impulsively deciding to get married. Jump to present day and Courtney's sharing their story in a support group with Zeke as her sponsor.

Over at the Stone home, Ben is giving Michaela a few old items she can use at her apartment. Michaela tells Ben that Zeke and Courtney were never legally married and even though she's sympathetic to Courtney's story, she really wants to get her out of her apartment.

Jared gets a hair cut from his new girlfriend, Tamara.

T.J. and Olive are getting to know each other better when Adrian warns Olive her father was adamant about her not being a member of The Believers. Since she's a minor, he's forced to respect her father's wishes. Isaiah questions kicking out Olive saying other Believers might lose faith. But Adrian assures him a bigger miracle will make them believe.

Back at the Stone residence, Grace tells Ben a reporter called from a magazine wanting to do an interview about her pregnancy and the fact it will be the first birth from a passenger of Flight 828. Ben and Grace agree to blow off the interview and are even upset about the reporter knowing about the pregnancy. Ben then has a calling — a vision of Saanvi on the plane him calling to her and her disappearing. He texts Michaela and goes to check on Saanvi.

Ben and Michaela arrive at Saanvi's office and when they enter they find her passed out on the floor. She's taken to the hospital and they wait to find out if she's going to be okay.

Michaela gets a text and tells Ben she has to go while Ben learns from the doctor that Saanvi's going to be okay. However, she was lucky they found her when they did.

Once it's clear Saanvi's all right, Ben tells her he's upset she tested on herself and reminds her she can't save any of the passengers if she's dead. He makes her promise not to try it again and she agrees. Saanvi then tells Ben about the calling they both had but in hers, she was trying to help a young boy who was afraid. She gives Ben the seat number the boy was in during the calling and he says that a man named Finn was sitting in that seat on 828 — not a boy. He decides the best option is to talk to the man and see what the connection is.

T.J. and Olive attempt to figure out the Tarot card clue and decide to go see if they can track down the Tarot reader who gave her the card three years ago. While trying to track her down, Olive and T.J. flirt a little.

Ben finds the Wall Street guy named Finn but he says he doesn't have a son. He tells Ben he ended up having a one-night-stand with a woman in Jamaica. While they talk, Ben notices a childhood photo of Finn. The kid in the photo looks exactly like the kid in the calling.

Michaela arrives home to find Courtney beaten up. She confesses to Michaela and Zeke that she owes a drug dealer named Lucas \$20,000. He sent some thugs over to send a message that until she pays up, she works for him.

Ben heads back to the hospital and tells Saanvi about Finn and the photo. He thinks Finn's one-night-stand resulted in the birth of a child who's the kid in their calling. Saanvi agrees and goes with Ben to track down the mother.

Olive and T.J. find clues that lead them to the story of a 16th-century scholar who disappeared at sea and 10 years later returned saying he could hear the voice of God in his head. They can't find any record of when he died, but Olive thinks it could have been 10 years after he returned. This could be proof the death date is real and that all of this — the callings — has all happened before.

Ben and Saanvi locate the woman Finn was with and she confesses she was married when she was in Jamaica and that her husband is the father of her son, Theo, who looks a lot like Finn.

Over at Michaela's, Courtney tells Michaela that Zeke seems like he really wants to get clean this time and says it's because of being with Michaela. Courtney explains Zeke used to always have a stash of pills somewhere hidden in his things. Zeke says he's going to go talk to Lucas while Michaela has a calling of falling snow. She says she's going with him. Michaela brings her partner, Drea, up to speed and has her back her up to try to bust Lucas.

Ben and Saanvi tell Finn about finding the woman and the fact she was married when he was with her. He asks if he can at least just meet the boy and they agree to try to set something up with the woman.

Zeke and Michaela meet with Lucas acting as though they want to do a deal with him and get him off Courtney's back. Lucas says he doesn't know Michaela and demands she shoot up some heroin to prove she's not a cop. Michaela picks a fight with Zeke saying Lucas is a jerk and overcharging them. Lucas is about to do the deal just to get rid of them when one of his thugs recognizes Michaela as a cop. Lucas pulls out a gun but Zeke tackles him. Drea comes in with her firearm drawn and tells everyone to freeze.

Ben and Saanvi set up the meeting between Finn and his son, Theo. During the brief encounter, Saanvi has another calling and notices in it Theo has rings around his eyes. She realizes the boy's liver is going to fail. Saanvi tells the mother to take him to the hospital right now and that it's urgent. At the hospital, it turns out Finn is a perfect match for Theo and he agrees to give the boy part of his liver.

Meanwhile, Jared meets up with Tamara's brother who tells him to get lost and stay away from his sister. Seems he did a little digging and knows Jared was once engaged to Michaela, a passenger on 828. Jared tells Tamara's brother that Michaela came back different than the woman he loved and destroyed his life. Tamara's brother relaxes and offers to buy Jared (who we've discovered is likely the mole inside the police department) a drink.

At the Stone home, Ben finds the research Olive and T.J. did and tells her he's very impressed. She explains T.J. discovered something else and asks if she can go meet up with him. Ben says yes. A little later Grace suggests to Ben they do the magazine interview but lie and say it's Danny's baby to protect the child from those who fear and hate the 828 passengers. Ben's shocked and upset Grace would suggest such a thing and tells her he will protect their child.

Zeke and Michaela come home to find Courtney has left. Zeke says his debt to her is paid and that she is on her own now.

T.J. makes a little picnic for Olive and himself and they flirt some more and kiss.

Saanvi is about to test on herself again when she, Ben, and Michaela have another calling. They see parts of Flight 828 with wreckage and ash strewn all around. "Oh my God, what is this?! Did we crash?" asks a stunned Michaela to Ben. Outside the wreckage stands Adrian.



## Emergency Exit

Season 2  
Episode Number: 23  
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Monday February 17, 2020
Writer:	Jeannine Renshaw, Ezra W. Nachman
Director:	Jean de Segonzac
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon)
Guest Stars:	Garrett Wareing (TJ Morrison), Mugga (Flight Attendant Bethany), Jared Grimes (Adrian), Rafi Silver (Finn Nowak), Sydney Morton (Alex Bates), Kelly Deadmon (Sylvia Morrison), Olli Haaskivi (Isaiah), Carl Lundstedt (Billy), Jonathan Marballi (Conor), Kapil Bawa (Sameer), Omar Torres (Officer Diaz), Erika Chase (Maxine), Dana D'Ascoli (Paramedic)
Production Code:	T30.10207
Summary:	Tensions flare as the passengers of Flight 828 finally come to understand the meaning of their increasingly terrifying callings; Ben confronts Adrian; Zeke challenges Michaela's trust.



The episode begins with a flashback of T.J. packing for his trip to Jamaica with help from his mom. They smile and laugh as she talks about missing him even though he's only going to be gone a week. Jump to present day with T.J. spending time talking with Olive using Skype.

Grace visits Ben in his home office where he's done all his work connecting all the passengers of Flight 828. He admits he feels stumped about figuring out the calling he and Michaela had — the vision of a crashed 828 with burnt ash all around and dead bodies.

"Whatever we are meant to save the

passengers from, it's coming. It's violent," says Ben.

Over at Michaela's apartment, she confronts Zeke after testing him about finding drugs hidden in his razor. He gets upset that she would think it was him and not even consider that Courtney put them there. He leaves in a huff.

Cal is upset with Ben and Grace for not letting him go on a field trip and Olive butts in saying they should let him go. They tell her to stay out of it and that she's grounded for disobeying them and attending Adrian's Believers meetings. Olive tells them off declaring she's going to get emancipated because their family is shattered now that they're living in fear. She hurries out. Ben tells Grace that Adrian must be stopped.

Dr. Saanvi Bahl gets a visit from her father while in the midst of being frustrated over her lack of success. They talk over lunch and she confesses she's hit a wall with her research. He suggests she reach out and get help from her old colleague and friend, Alex, who she admits she hasn't seen since she returned.

Focusing his anger on Adrian, Ben heads over and warns him he'll sue him if he doesn't leave Olive alone. They argue and Ben reveals the details of his latest calling. He's afraid something

terrible's going to happen to the passengers of Flight 828. Ben ends the confrontation telling Adrian if Olive gets hurt its on him.

At the precinct, Jared catches Michaela in thought and she explains she had a bleak calling that felt like a warning about the X'ers. Jared says he'll help but she gets a message about a caller with info on the recent church attack. As Michaela takes the call from Isaiah, Jared receives a call from his girlfriend's brother — an X'er — who wants info from Michaela's files ASAP.

A brief scene follows of someone wearing black gloves injecting drugs into bottles of champagne.

Olive and T.J. meet up to hang out and investigate the creator of the Tarot deck. They discover he kept a journal which references a return from the death and callings, and T.J. has it sent to Ben's office on campus. T.J. confesses he agrees with Ben that Adrian is full of it and that he's not buying his message of hope. He reminds her he was on the flight and isn't an angel or God, but just lost five and half years of his life. When he came back his mother was dead and his friends had moved on.

Isaiah, who we know is bonkers, agrees to meet with Michaela to help with the investigation of the assault on the church.

Saanvi meets up with her former colleague Alex and it's revealed that Alex was her lover who didn't join her on the trip to Jamaica. Seems Alex also had a family at the time. After a few apologies and rebuttals, they start to work together on the cure for the passengers of 828.

Back at the precinct, Jared tries to get into Michaela's files but is blocked by her security code. He seeks out the help of the IT guy and after making a threatening comment about getting him fired if he doesn't help, the IT guy agrees to try to open the files.

Michaela meets up with Ben who tells her about his confrontation with Adrian and about Olive threatening emancipation. Michaela tries to calm him down, reminding him how she threatened to run away and follow a band when she was about Olive's age. He asks how things are with Zeke and she tells him she fears she's only attracted to guys with issues.

Zeke, Grace, and Cal all have a calling in which they see bottles of champagne. Cal says, "Save the passengers... it's now!"

T.J. and Olive go to a club to have a good time and it turns out it's the same club where Isaiah agreed to meet with Michaela to talk about the church incident. They head into a photo booth to pose for pics and he tells her that working with Ben and meeting her has been the happiest thing to happen to him since he came back.

Ben shows up at the club, finds Adrian, and asks why he texted him to meet at the club. Adrian's shocked and reveals he didn't.

Michaela's also at the club trying to talk Isaiah. He's really busy tending bar since the place is packed due to a free champagne promotion. However, he thinks he'll find time to talk to her about the case a little later.

Over at her lab, Saanvi tries does another test on herself to see if the new serum works. She gets dizzy and has visions of past callings before passing out.

Back at the crowded club, Ben notices a few other passengers from 828 and elsewhere in the club so does Michaela. They begin to suspect that something else is going on but haven't yet noticed each other due to the packed house.

Grace calls Jared about the calling and asks where Michaela is. He tells her she's at the club and he's going over there now. Grace, Zeke, and Cal also head to the club.

Ben spots Michaela and realizes someone has set a trap for the passengers of 828. This is what the calling was trying to warn them about! Isaiah has drugged the champagne and people are starting to feel the drug's effects. Even worse, Isaiah starts a fire in the backroom of the club and locks the entrance/exit doors with chains and a padlock.

Olive and T.J. are dancing and having fun in a smaller room (not the main dance floor) when he heads off to fetch some champagne for them. He doesn't notice Isaiah locking the door into that room behind him.

As the club starts filling up with smoke and flames, the people begin to panic. Adrian tells Ben he saw Olive headed to another part of the club. T.J. races back to Olive as the panic ensues, but he's unable to break through the locked door. Michaela leads the scared club-goers to the exit and finds it locked. She uses a fire extinguisher to break the padlock and open the doors to get them out.



Ben joins T.J. to break down the door and release Olive and the other guests. Everyone escapes that room only to find the halls are covered in thick smoke. Olive stumbles while everyone else races to safety. She's twisted her ankle and can't run, so Ben and T.J. carry her through the fire.

Michaela goes back inside and finds another passenger of 828 pinned by burning debris. As she tries to get her out from under it, Zeke shows up and lifts it a heavy burning beam. Together they make it outside.

As Ben, T.J., and Olive head for the exit there's an explosion from the now extensive fire and their exit is blocked by debris. Ben and T.J. start working to clear it and Isiah appears with a knife and grabs Olive saying they'll experience the light together. As he holds the knife to her throat Ben and T.J. are able to distract him. T.J. tackles the crazy believer to the ground. "Get her out! Go!" yells T.J. and Ben grabs Olive, promising he'll return.

Flames and fallen lumber is everywhere and their escape looks hopeless. Just then Ben sees a bright white glow that leads him in the direction of the exit.

Michaela checks on Zeke's hands but incredibly they don't appear to be in bad shape after lifting the burning beam. Ben says T.J. is still inside fighting with Isiah and starts to go back into the burning building, even though Olive, and Michaela plead with him not to because it's too dangerous. Olive begs him to save T.J. and as Ben starts to run toward the building there's a huge fiery explosion. The club is completely engulfed in flames.

Saanvi wakes and quickly tests her saliva. It appears she's found a cure! That would explain why she didn't have the latest calling. As she leaves her office she's surprised to find so many victims of the club fire in her emergency room.

She treats Zeke and is amazed he doesn't have burns on his hands. Instead, it appears as if he has frostbite on his fingers.

Later at home, Olive tells Ben what T.J. said about loving working with him and about the journal he made sure was sent to Ben's office. Ben promises to go check on it.

At Michaela's apartment, Zeke confesses he loves her and that he's all in. Michaela tells him she loves him too and they kiss.

In the final scene of the episode, Ben goes to his office on campus and finds the journal. He looks through it and finds a page with a drawing of what looks like him carrying Olive out of the club toward the bright light and away from the fire. As Ben continues looking at the journal, it begins emitting a bright white glow from its pages.



## Carry On

Season 2  
Episode Number: 24  
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Monday March 02, 2020
Writer:	Jeff Rake, Simran Baidwan
Director:	Nicole Rubio
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon)
Guest Stars:	Ellen Tamaki (Drea Mikami), Leah Gibson (Tamara), Garrett Wareing (TJ Morrison), Andrene Ward-Hammond (Kate Bowers), Sydney Morton (Alex Bates), Maury Ginsberg (Simon White), Carl Lundstedt (Billy), Lou Martini Jr. (Officer Dibacco), Jorja Brown (Desk Clerk), Sejal Shah (Dr. Soltani), Lissa Danshaw (EMT), Billy Rick (Firefighter), Bonita Hamilton (News Reporter)
Production Code:	T30.10208
Summary:	In the wake of a devastating tragedy, Ben tries to connect with a despondent Olive; Michaela questions Jared's loyalties; Saanvi shares a medical breakthrough that could change the course of all their lives.



The episode begins with Ben experiencing a nightmare that places him back into the fire-ravaged nightclub where he hears T.J. but can't get to him. Ben jolts awake in a cold sweat.

Later that morning, Ben's colleague at the college, Simon White, pays his condolences about T.J. saying everyone at the college is grieving his death. Olive, who's still devastated over T.J.'s death, says Simon is lying because the students and most of the instructors thought T.J. was strange since he was a Flight 828 survivor. Simon excuses himself and asks if he can use their bathroom while Ben and

Grace try to comfort Olive.

Michaela arrives and asks to speak with Ben in private, but Olive says if it's news about T.J. she deserves to know. Michaela gives her T.J.'s bracelet which she got off a body too badly burned to be identified. Olive becomes hysterical and Ben, Grace, and Michaela try to comfort her.

A short while later, Simon holds a meeting of the Xers. He once again shares his opinion that passengers of 828 threaten their way of life. Jared is in attendance and after the meeting he gives Simon a heads-up that some of the Xers might be interviewed about the nightclub fire. Simon thanks Jared for the warning and asks him to keep an eye on Billy who can be a bit of a hothead in the group.

Zeke visits Dr. Saanvi Bahl and shows her the frostbite on his fingers isn't healing. He's afraid he's going to freeze to death knowing he only has a few months left on his death date. Saanvi does some tests on Zeke and then reveals the test she did on herself and how it seemed to cure her of the callings.

Zeke wants to try the serum but Saanvi says she needs to do a workup on him first and run more tests.

At the precinct, Michaela's partner Drea Mikami tells her Jared was defending the Xers and she thinks he's one of them. She suggests they tail him to get some answers.

Back at the Stone house, Ben confesses to Grace he's afraid he has pushed Olive away. Grace warns him to just give her some space and time.

A little later Ben has a calling in which he hears chanting. He calls Michaela to tell her and learns she didn't experience the same calling. He then fills Grace and Olive in on the calling. He suggests they go to the memorial site at the burned-out night club, but Olive says she's not ready and doesn't care about callings anymore since losing T.J.

Ben visits the makeshift memorial set up for the victims of the nightclub fire and experiences another chanting calling. He follows the noise and it leads him to a Zen Center that's not far from the burned-out nightclub.

Jared heads to the bar where Billy hangs out and lets him know he and Simon spoke. Simon suggests Billy needs to chill and not draw attention to the Xers. Billy gets upset Jared talked to Simon without him and tells him to watch it. Jared warns Billy his mouth is going to jam him up someday and walks off.

Billy's sister, Tamara runs after Jared after he leaves the bar and gives him a kiss. She makes excuses for Billy and wants to make sure they're okay.

Michaela and Drea watch this go down from a car across the street. Michaela admits she's a little upset to see Jared making out with someone else, but explains what's really bothering her is that the bar's not Jared's kind of place to hang out. Drea decides she'll go in and scope it out.

Drea lies to Tamara and says she's looking to meet up with some guys. She then heads over to Billy and challenges him to a game of pool. Not long after Drea walks out and Billy follows while Michaela secretly takes photos of Billy and his friends.

Mission accomplished, Drea returns to the car and they head back to the precinct. Michaela and Drea run Billy's photo through the database and find his rap sheet which includes vandalism and battery. Michaela's surprised Jared is an Xer and that he stole her case files. Michaela calls the judge who let Zeke go and asks for a favor.

Shortly thereafter, Michaela returns to the bar and talks to Tamara about Jared. She warns her she should steer Jared clear of her kid brother if she really cares about him. Before she leaves, Michaela plants a bug in the bar. As soon as she leaves, Tamara calls someone.

Ben tells Olive the chanting led him to a Zen Center and she reveals T.J.'s mother was a Buddhist. Grace suggests the callings want Ben to carry Olive through her grief, so together father and daughter head back to the Zen Center.

In a very touching scene, Ben and Olive share memories of T.J. Olive recalls her first meeting with T.J. five and half years ago before he boarded Flight 828.

Saanvi goes to the park and sees her ex-lover Alex. She walks up to her, kisses her hard, and the two make out.

Back at the Zen Center, Ben hears the chanting again and follows it with Olive trailing right behind. It leads them to a staircase that descends into the cellar of the building. Once in the cellar, the chanting leads to an old steel door. Ben and Olive pry it open as the chanting increases in volume.

They find themselves in what Ben believes is an old prohibition tunnel. They continue on and the chanting, which had been getting louder, stops but now they both hear a faint voicing begging for help. Ben and Olive call out and T.J.'s voice answers them. T.J. is alive!

Ben and Olive break through the crumbling wall to find a badly wounded T.J.

At the precinct, Michaela and Drea play the audio from the bar to the Captain. The audio clearly shows Billy threatening the passengers of 828. Michaela also tells the Captain about Jared's friendship with Billy. The Captain assures Michaela she'll handle it.

Once T.J.'s being treated at the hospital, he explains to Ben and Olive that Isaiah had ripped off his bracelet when they fought. The body Michaela found must have been Isaiah's. Michaela arrives at the hospital after hearing the news on the police band and talks to Ben. Ben believes the callings are teaching them something.

Meanwhile at the precinct, the Captain meets with Jared in her office. She plays the audio for him and says, "You've got a problem."

Alex visits Saanvi at her lab to break the news that what happened between them at the park was nice but she's made her choice to stay with her husband and it can never happen again.

Saanvi tells Alex she doesn't know what she's talking about and that she has no memory at all of what she did earlier today.

The last scene shows Michaela going home to her apartment. She tells Zeke that Jared betrayed her and without going into it she feels like maybe she deserves it. Zeke believes it's because she has such a good heart. Michaela can tell something's wrong with Zeke and she asks him what's going on. He finally confesses about the frostbite but adds that Saanvi might have figured out a way to beat the death date.



# Airplane Bottles

Season 2  
Episode Number: 25  
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Monday March 09, 2020  
Writer: Matthew Lau, MW Cartozian Wilson  
Director: Ramaa Mosley  
Show Stars: Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon)  
Guest Stars: Garrett Wareing (TJ Morrison), Andrene Ward-Hammond (Kate Bowers), Sydney Morton (Alex Bates), Maury Ginsberg (Simon White), Lou Martini Jr. (Officer Dibacco), Chastity Dotson (Investigator Blanpied), Johnny M. Wu (Investigator Fong)  
Production Code: T30.10209  
Summary: As a storm rages outside the Stone home and anxieties boil over inside, Olive frantically searches for meaning in a centuries-old text; Michaela faces unexpected scrutiny at work; Saanvi's lab research takes a dangerous turn.



The episode begins with Cal dreaming of being on Flight 828 with his dad and Michaela. He sees lightning out the window and a bright glowing white light. He whispers, "It's all connected."

Cal wakes from his dream breathing heavy and begins frantically looking around the house as a storm whips up outside.

Zeke treats Michaela to a homemade breakfast in their apartment. They talk about maybe taking a year off and traveling if Dr. Saanvi Bahl is really able to create a cure for Zeke and save him from the death date.

Back at the Stone home, T.J. is staying over until he's healed from the wounds he received during the nightclub fire. He and Olive dig into the journal again trying to decipher its meaning. They're committed to discovering more clues to surviving the death date.

Cal, meanwhile, struggles to try to build something he saw in his calling. He can't quite remember what it was he saw and is getting more and more frustrated as the minutes pass by.

At the precinct, Michaela gets pulled into an Internal Affairs investigation regarding the information she gave Captain Bowers on Jared. Early on during the interview, it becomes clear the two detectives from Internal Affairs are trying to steer the investigation into Michaela and the nightclub fire instead of Jared. They ask questions about why she seems so determined to ruin the career of Jared — her former lover and partner — and how it appears she has a vendetta against him.

Realizing she's the target of the investigation, Michaela asks for her union rep to be present.

Zeke shows up at Saanvi's office to start treatment and he quickly realizes she's wired and keeps repeating herself. After this goes on for a while, he tells her he thinks she's in real trouble and asks if he can get a doctor to take a look at her. She initially says no but finally tells him she

trusts her ex, Alex Bates. Zeke, seriously concerned about Saanvi's mental health, Zeke heads to Alex's office to seek help.

Back at the Stone home, the storm's getting worse outside and Cal's still struggling to build what he can't quite remember from his calling. Ben offers to help and asks him to try hard to remember. Cal says it was like a spiderweb with a plane trapped in it.

T.J. and Olive continue to pour over the journal and figure out the author, Al-Zuras, thought the callings were a curse. They believed after fixing something a calling warned them about, something bad would happen to one of them. Al-Zuras and his men decided to set out to find a way to get rid of the callings.

At the precinct, Michaela's union rep defends her from the two Internal Affairs detectives who seem determined to tie Michaela to the nightclub fire. Concurrently, Jared speaks with Captain Bowers. He's worried about the investigation and how he could be implicated, but Bowers assures him she has his back.

Once more to the Stone home we go and there's a lot going on. Olive asks about a Silver Dragon while T.J. has become convinced he shouldn't have survived the fire and this latest calling could be because of him. Cal becomes more and more upset and frustrated over not being able to build what he can't remember. Grace is feeling seasick and Ben is getting short-tempered. He warns everyone the storm's getting to them and Olive, clearly puzzled, asks what he's talking about. Ben and T.J. point to the big storm outside, but Olive proves to them it's actually a sunny day.

Ben realizes the storm he, T.J., Grace, and Cal are seeing is a calling. Ben calls Michaela and leaves her a message asking if she's experiencing the same calling.

Zeke's able to convince Alex to check on Saanvi and she quickly figures out after doing a few tests that Saanvi's dopamine level is off the charts. Alex gives Saanvi a shot that should help and that also puts her to sleep.

Meanwhile, Ben has T.J. and Olive continue deciphering the book. They discover Al-Zuras and his men started to go mad trying to get rid of the callings. Ben sees a flash of lightning in the dark sky and realizes his family is experiencing what Al-Zuras and his men went through.

Jared goes to see Simon White upset about the Internal Affairs investigation. He claims he wouldn't have given him and the Xers her files if he knew it was going to get him investigated. Simon tells him to relax, assuring him he has allies at the NYPD. Simon also tells Jared that passengers of Flight 828 can see the future and might even be able to manipulate it. "Michaela is a threat," warns Simon.

It's clear Internal Affairs is trying to tie Michaela to the nightclub fire, hinting that she might have caused it just so she could rush in and be a hero. Michaela strongly denies it and her union rep declares she's being railroaded.

Michaela changes her mind and offers to answer all of Internal Affairs' questions. Michaela indicates she's willing to talk about everything Jared has done that's not by the book. Her rep intervenes and says he wants the investigation to be moved downtown, hinting there are too many ears at this precinct. He also needs to give Jared, another detective he's assigned to protect, a heads-up about the course the investigation has taken.

Back at the Stone house, Ben finally realizes what Cal's trying to build; it's the mast from the ship Al-Zuras and his men were on during the storm. As soon as they finish making it Ben, Cal, Grace, and T.J. experience another calling and find themselves on the ship. They look up in the stormy night sky and see flashes of lightning. They also discover the Silver Dragon in the sky referenced in the book is Flight 828. The calling ends and they find themselves back in the house with the sun now brightly shining outside.

Saanvi wakes up and apologizes to Alex for involving her in her work and for making her worry. She wants Alex to go back to her family. Alex tells Saanvi to take care of herself and to be safe.

At the precinct, Michaela and her union rep come out of the interrogation room and Jared recognizes the rep as an Xer member who's friends with Simon. Bowers speaks to the two Internal Affairs detectives and learns the remainder of Michaela's testimony will take place downtown. Jared realizes Michaela's going to be killed en route to the neutral location. He intervenes and arrests Michaela on charges of arson, conspiracy to commit arson, and homicide. Michaela gets incredibly upset, yelling at Jared as he handcuffs her and takes her away.



Ben and T.J. talk and Ben has realized Al-Zuras was saying the only hope to survive is to follow the callings and that all other paths lead to disaster. Ben says Saanvi out loud as it dawns on him her search for a cure will put her in danger and could lead her to madness. T.J. and Ben also realize Saanvi is in the drawing of the crew onboard Al-Zuras' boat.

Episode nine's final scene is of Michaela swearing she'll pay back Jared even if she has to tear down the entire precinct. Jared tells her to shut up as he puts her in a holding cell. As he locks the door he says, "I just saved your life!"



## Course Deviation

Season 2

Episode Number: 26

Season Episode: 10

Episode nine's final scene is of Michaela swearing she'll pay back Jared

Originally aired:	Monday March 16, 2020
Writer:	Laura Putney, Margaret Easley
Director:	Michael Smith
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon)
Guest Stars:	Leah Gibson (Tamara), Jared Grimes (Adrian), Andrene Ward-Hammond (Kate Bowers), Nasser Faris (Specialist Surgeon), Maury Ginsberg (Simon White), Nicole Beattie (Flight Attendant Bethany), Lou Martini Jr. (Officer Dibacco), Susan Pourfar (Erika), Carl Lundstedt (Billy), Mark Torres (Dr. Roy Gutierrez), Joanna Herrington (ER Doctor), Gabrielle Reid (Nurse Vera), Ozzie Stewart (Lorraine), Doris McCarthy (Airlie Passenger)
Production Code:	T30.10210
Summary:	When Grace's pregnancy complicates the pursuit of a calling, Ben finds himself working alongside an uneasy new ally. Michaela tries to make amends with Jared, and the X'ers set their sights on Zeke.



The episode begins with a flashback to Flight 828 as the plane's getting ready to take off. Adrian sits by a woman who's saying a prayer. She comments on always saying a prayer before taking off and Adrian explains he's no longer sure that works.

Jump to present day and Zeke's visiting Michaela in jail, shocked that Jared arrested her. As he's being taken away by guards, he assures her that he and Ben will get her a lawyer and get her released on bail.

At the Stone house, Grace has a calling and sees a bridge by a river and hears

a man yelling for help. She tells Ben who's just gotten off the phone with Zeke about Michaela.

Olive and Cal talk about how to explain their strange family history to their soon-to-be-born little sister. They decide to make a Stone family guide book.

Michaela's released on bail and as she's let out of the cell Jared slips her something before she leaves. He turns to the union rep and tells him he will now have to handle Michaela for the Xers and to let Simon know.

Grace and Ben track down the bridge and river she saw in her calling and discover Adrian hiding out under the bridge. He says he followed a calling here, labeling this calling as "relentless." Ben says Adrian needs to turn himself in for his part in inspiring Isaiah and helping to cause the nightclub fire. Adrian defends himself saying the callings are to blame.

Michaela walks to the park and sits on a bench. She's holding what Jared slipped to her, a note that simply reads, "Our place." Jared joins her in the park where he proposed before she

left for Jamaica. Jared reveals he's been working undercover to expose and arrest the Xers all this time. "The best way to destroy a hate group is to blow it up from the inside," explains Jared.

Michaela wonders why he didn't tell her and he explains he needed her to believe he had become an Xer to convince them. Michaela reveals she bugged the bar and he tells her he already knows.

Back at the river, Ben and Adrian are still arguing when Grace's water breaks two months early. Ben takes her to the hospital with Adrian yelling after them, "What am I supposed to do now?"

At the hospital, the doctor informs Ben that Grace has a unique condition and they need to deliver the baby soon or her life will be in danger. Unfortunately, the specialist who needs to perform the special surgery is five hours away.

At the precinct, Michaela and Jared are called into Captain Kate Bowers' office. Once in the office and behind closed doors, Bowers welcomes Michaela to the investigation into the Xers. They bring her up to speed about Simon being the head of the Xers, noting Simon sees them as terrorists. The meeting's interrupted when Jared receives a message from his girlfriend about her brother, Billy. He tells Bowers he'll go and find out what's going on.

Back at the river, Adrian — now alone — has another calling and hears a man yelling for help. He spots a man in the river struggling not to drown. Adrian reacts quickly and rescues him.

At the Stone home, Olive and Cal are going through old drawings of his about the callings trying to figure out which ones to put in the Stone family history book. They find the first drawing Cal did of a calling; it's a drawing of the Stone family standing together with a dark shadow figure lurking behind them. Cal admits he never did figure out why he drew this picture and that it still creeps him out.

Their family history book project is put on hold when Olive gets a call from Ben about Grace. He needs the kids to come to the hospital.

Meanwhile at the hospital, Grace tells Ben she wants to have the surgery even if it means she might die. She's adamant about the survival of the baby. A few minutes later Grace passes out. Ben informs the doctor his wife said to do the surgery. The doctor warns him it's unlikely she'll survive, but Ben says it's what Grace wants.

Ben arrives at the bar and his girlfriend is frantic. She knows her brother did something drastic and she's scared something will happen to him. Jared sends her home and enters the backroom to find that Billy and two other Xers have kidnapped Zeke and have him tied to a chair. Billy explains Zeke was tracking Jared and that his photo's all over Ben's board. Jared smiles and tells Billy and the other two men they did a good job.

Back at the precinct, Michaela's worried about Jared and tells the Captain they should listen in using the bug to find out what's going on. They hear Jared, who has gone back out to the bar to get himself and Billy a drink, talking about the kidnapping of Zeke and how Simon will think highly of Billy because of this move. He tells Billy he needs to call Simon and show him what he's done. Billy smiles and agrees.

Simon arrives and isn't happy about Billy kidnapping Zeke. Simon's wife suggests killing him and making it look like Michaela did it. Simon begins to think that might be a good idea. Hearing this, Michaela and Captain Bowers know they have enough to arrest Simon as head of the Xers. They call in SWAT and head to the bar to make the arrest.

Simon says to kill Zeke and make sure it looks like Michaela did it. He doesn't want it to link back to him and the Xers. Simon leaves the room and Billy's about to shoot Zeke when Jared punches Zeke in the stomach. Since Zeke took everything important in his life, he wants to pull the trigger himself. He tells Billy to give him the gun and Billy does.

"I told Michaela she couldn't trust you," says Zeke in between bursts of pain. "It's hard to know who you can trust these days," replies Jared as he turns and points the gun at Billy and his two pals. "Hands up, you're under arrest," yells Jared.

Michaela and the SWAT team burst in a few seconds later.

After the arrest Captain Bowers compliments Jared's fine police work. She lets him know there's something waiting for him on his desk at the station.

Jared returns to the precinct and finds Captain Bowers has left him a prep guide for taking the lieutenant exam.

At the hospital the doctor tells Ben they must operate right away but the specialist is still three hours away. Ben changes his mind, unable to bear the idea of living life without Grace. He

wants the doctor to save her by treating her condition which is sure to kill the unborn baby.

In a very touching scene beautifully acted by Josh Dallas, Ben tells an unconscious Grace that he's making this decision so that he, Cal, and Olive don't lose her. He then talks to his unborn child, apologizing and begging her to fight for life.

In a different part of the hospital the man who Adrian saved from the river is thanking him over and over again while Adrian's trying to sneak away before being recognized by the authorities.

A short while later Ben's given great news; the man Adrian saved from the river is the doctor who's familiar with the surgery Grace needs to save both her and the baby. Ben finds Adrian sitting alone and tells him Grace and the baby should be okay because of him saving the doctor. Ben believes this should be the evidence Adrian needs to know that the callings are good. Adrian disagrees, reminding Ben the callings led Ben and Grace to the river and it was being at the river and Grace stumbling as they were looking for him that led to her medical condition.

Ben refuses to believe Adrian's take on the callings. Adrian tells him he thinks they are all messengers of evil and leaves.

The surgery is a success and Grace and the baby are doing just fine.

That evening Michaela brings Ben take-out for dinner along with beer to celebrate Grace and the baby. Ben tells her about the decision he almost had to make and she believes no one should ever have to make that kind of decision and that he can continue being the greatest dad ever. Ben also reveals what Adrian said about the callings and she agrees with Ben that the callings are good.

Adrian's walking somewhere in the city and turns down an alley. He sees three large, ominous shadow figures rise up and come toward him. He turns and flees.

The last scene is of Cal in his bed. He looks at the wall and sees the three scary shadow figures rising up. He sits up and turns on the light... they're gone.



## Unaccompanied Minors

Season 2

Episode Number: 27

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired:	Monday March 23, 2020
Writer:	Jeannine Renshaw, Marta Gené Camps
Director:	Andy Wolk
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon)
Guest Stars:	Garrett Wareing (TJ Morrison), Ellen Tamaki (Drea Mikami), Maryann Plunkett (Priscilla Landon), Michael Medeiros (Gordon Landon), James McMenamin (Jace Baylor), DazMann Still (Kory), Devin Harjes (Pete Baylor), Fernando Betancourt (Tim), Kedren Spencer (Luisa), Allan Walker (Moderator), Ricky Garcia (Bodega Owner), Oliver Gifford (Oscar), Milly Guzman (Dispatcher), Bahiyah Hibah (ER Doctor)
Production Code:	T30.10211
Summary:	As the clock ticks towards his death date, Zeke must confront his past while Saanvi tries to secure him a future; A pair of connected callings lead Ben and TJ to a surprising loved one.



The episode begins with Ben and Michaela talking about the three looming shadow figures Cal keeps seeing and what it could mean. Ben fears Adrian's right and that the callings could be lulling them into a sense of obedience, setting them up to help put into motion an evil endgame.

Michaela disagrees, reminding him the callings have always been to help save people. Ben changes the subject and asks Michaela how Zeke is doing. Michaela admits she's scared and that Zeke is running out of time as he's getting close to his death date.

Zeke meets with his sponsor and talks about it being the anniversary of his sister's death. His sponsor suggests Zeke focus on the time he has left and closure.

Michaela sits outside before heading to work and talks to whoever or whatever is in charge of the callings; like a prayer. She says she needs guidance to keep believing in following the instructions. She doesn't understand why the man she loves is freezing to death and questions how she's supposed to keep believing if she loses him.

Michaela's walking to the precinct when she hears someone yell, "Stop! Thief!" She sees a young man running out of a store and gives chase, catching up to the petty thief who begs her to let him go. He claims he only stole a candy bar. Michaela has a calling and hears a voice demanding she let him go. Michaela takes the candy bar and tells the young man next time she'll arrest him. He runs off onto a bus.

Michaela returns the candy bar to the store owner. He reveals the thief stole a bunch of cold medicine and that another shop nearby was also ripped off a few days ago. At the precinct, Michaela tells Jared about it and they decide to team up to find the petty thief who it sounds like is part of a meth-making team.

At the Stone house, Ben has a vision of a subway train coming at him and tells Grace it felt like he was going to die.

T.J. and Cal are taking a walk and eating ice cream when T.J. has a calling and sees a red bird — a phoenix. They return home and tell Ben and Grace about it. Grace says the bird Zeke described sounds like a mural. Ben and T.J. discover the phoenix mural is located on a subway platform.

T.J. and Ben head over to the subway and see a man about to commit suicide by falling in front of the subway train. Ben and T.J. grab him just in time and he collapses.

Meanwhile, Zeke's getting ready for an MRI by Dr. Saanvi Bahl who's concerned at the rate Zeke's getting worse. He's moving closer to freezing to death, yet she says to have faith and that her cure just needs some fine-tuning.

Jared and Michaela go to the bus depot and talk to the bus driver the young petty theft man got on. He says he doesn't remember the guy. They decide to take a look at the video cam footage on the bus.

After the test, Zeke gets a visit from his mother who's worried about why he still looks so sick. He lies to her that he's still recovering from getting burned and breathing in smoke at the nightclub fire. As his mother leaves, Saanvi arrives and explains he has more muscle damage. She assures him they won't lose the fight against his death date.

Over at the precinct, Jared and Michaela find the footage of the shoplifter and are able to ID him. They start tracking the teenager.

Ben and T.J. visit the man who tried to kill himself in the hospital. They notice one of his possessions is a tiny music box and when they open it, the lullaby it plays is the one Grace learned from Cal.

Jared and Michaela find the shoplifter at his school and question him about who he works for. He admits the bus he got on is the drop-off for the cold medicine but that's all he knows. Michaela and Jared decide to let the shoplifter go so he can lead them to whoever's in charge of the meth-making group.

Cal's visiting Zeke in the hospital when Ben asks about the lullaby. Both he and Zeke start singing it and Zeke reveals his father wrote it. Ben realizes the man in the subway who tried to kill himself is Zeke's dad. He tells Zeke but Zeke doesn't want to have anything to do with him; he's still angry his father left the family after his sister's death.

Ben understands his anger but explains this could be a chance to give himself closure with that part of his life. Zeke remembers what his sponsor said to him about closure earlier that day.

T.J. is sitting with Zeke's dad and talking to him about second chances when Zeke walks in. T.J. and Ben give Zeke and his dad privacy as they talk.

Michaela walks into Zeke's room to find him gone. Just as she's about to go looking for him, he enters and hugs her. He tells her about his father and Ben and T.J.'s calling. He's decided he's going on a brief trip with his father to honor his sister. Michaela asks about his treatment and Zeke confesses he's done with it. Michaela starts to get upset but Zeke explains he doesn't want to waste any more of the time he has left in the hospital tied to tubes. He wants to spend his remaining time with her.

A little later Saanvi tries to enter her office but finds she's been locked out. Security arrives to explain her hospital privileges have been revoked. They escort an arguing Saanvi out of the hospital.

Jared and Michaela track the shoplifter to a location that could be the meth lab. During their stakeout Michaela tells Jared she's in love with Zeke, thinking he's working with her to try to get back together (an idea given to her by her partner, Drea). Jared explains she's wrong and he has accepted her with Zeke but that he needs to be friends with her and have her in his life. He starts to say that he and Zeke might even become friends and Michaela becomes upset. She confesses Zeke might not have much time left, that he's dying. She reveals everyone on Flight 828 and anyone who's has been affected by whatever happened that day has a death date.

The conversation ends when they spot the driver of the bus the shoplifter got on.

Jared and Michaela bust in and Jared goes after one of the men who jumps out a window. Michaela heads down a corridor, through a door, and down some steps to find the meth lab, the bus driver, and Jace Baylor, who has been arrested for meth dealings before. As she's about to make the arrest she has a calling that instructs her to let him go. She decides to ignore the calling and slaps the cuffs on Jace.



At the Stone home, Ben and Grace are enjoying ice cream — with sprinkles — when Ben announces he's going to spend less time trying to figure out all the connections with passengers on 828 and the callings and more time with her and the kids.

Meanwhile at the precinct, Michaela tells Jared about the calling to let Jace go but isn't sure if it was talking about him or Zeke. She also reveals it's the first time she's defied a calling.

Later at her apartment, Michaela finds Zeke waiting for her. He confesses that most of his life is full of mistakes and regret and he wants to end his life on his terms. Zeke asks Michaela to marry him and she says yes!

The episode's final scene shows Cal in his bedroom with Ben tucking him in. He asks Ben if Zeke and his dad made up and Ben believes they're working on it. Ben says goodnight and right after he leaves Cal sees the three dark shadows again. The scene changes to Jace, the bus driver, and the shoplifter together in lockup. It's revealed the ominous shadow figures are their shadows.



## Call Sign

Season 2  
Episode Number: 28  
Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Monday March 30, 2020
Writer:	Simran Baidwan, Ezra W. Nachman
Director:	Joe Chappelle
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon)
Guest Stars:	Garrett Wareing (TJ Morrison), Daryl Edwards (NSA Director Vance), Ellen Tamaki (Drea Mikami), Joel de la Fuente (Dr. Brian Cardoso), Elliot Villar (Ward Attwood), Malachy Cleary (Steve Stone), Maryann Plunkett (Priscilla Landon), Michael Medeiros (Gordon Landon), Jim True-Frost (Rector Dave Hynes), James McMenemy (Jace Baylor), DazMann Still (Kory), Devin Harjes (Pete), Geraldine Leer (Karen Stone), Ariana Jalia (Young Michaela), Denise Burse (Estelle Vance), Valerie Sue Love (News Reporter), Khalil McMillan (Prison Guard)
Production Code:	T30.10212
Summary:	Ben helps absolve a passenger of his guilt; Saanvi enlists help in protecting herself from the Major; Jared and Drea attempt to extract a confession from a trio of ruthless meth dealers who would do anything to exact revenge on Michaela.



The episode begins with Michaela, Jared, and Drea interrogating Jace and his two cohorts about their meth lab. They're unwilling to talk and Jace seems to be aware of Michaela's callings and taunts her that she should have let him go.

Michaela's worried that if they don't get one of them to talk, they'll end up beating the charges. Jared suggests they try again early tomorrow, but Michaela says she can't. She reveals she's getting married to Zeke. Although surprised, Jared actually takes the news in stride and even says he'll be there to support her decision.

A little later Michaela visits Ben and Grace at their home to get ready for the wedding. The siblings watch a few old family movies and Michaela tells Ben she wishes their mom was alive to see her get married.

Zeke arrives at Michaela's apartment and takes his shirt off while staring in the mirror. His reflection shows his chest covered in ice. He's now only two days away from his death date.

Dr. Saanvi Bahl seeks out her boss to try to get her job back, but he informs her he actually has no say in the matter. It was someone in the government who pulled some strings to get her removed from her position.

Zeke tells Michaela she's made him so happy and that it means the world to him that she'll marry him. Michaela keeps thinking back to her mom and flashes on her saying that everyone, even those who have made mistakes, deserves happiness.

At the Stone home, Olive and T.J. are spending time together when Olive notices he's acting differently. She tries to talk to him about it but he assures her they can talk later.

Zeke and Michaela arrive at the Stone home for the wedding. Zeke talks to Cal who's upset about Zeke's death date. Zeke gets Cal's mind off of it by telling him he's his best man and has to throw him a bachelor party. They head upstairs to Cal's room and end up eating junk food and playing Monopoly.

Ben has a calling and sees Flight 828 blowing up. He tells Michaela and Grace about it but doesn't know what it means. Michaela gets it in her head that it's connected to Zeke's death date and Ben has to follow up on it. Ben decides he'll go to where he saw the plane blow up to see if it leads to a clue.

A little later Michaela sees on television that the meth lab house exploded. She believes the calling wanted her to let Jace and his partners go so they would die in the explosion. By not listening, she accidentally extended their lifespans.

Jace and the other two men are being put on a bus to be transported to prison when Jared once again tries to question Jace, who threatens Michaela as he gets on the bus.

Ben arrives at the airfield where Flight 828 blew up and sees a man he recognizes as involved with 828. The man, Ward Atwood, tells Ben he's also been seeing the vision of 828 exploding and believes what happened to the flight — the plane's disappearance — is his fault because he rushed his inspection.

Back at the Stone house Zeke's mother gives a family broach to Michaela for the wedding. She regretfully informs Zeke she won't be staying since he invited his father who she still hasn't forgiven for leaving her. Zeke implores her to stay for the wedding, finally admitting he's dying. She becomes upset but he tells her that he's blessed to be marrying the love of his life and wants one great day.

Saanvi calls Vance at the travel office he uses as a cover. It goes straight to voicemail.

On the bus en route to prison, one of the prisoners fakes a seizure and Jace and his partners are able to attack and knock out the guards. They escape.

Saanvi turns to Ben for help, informing him she was fired. She asks for help getting in contact with Vance. He gives her Vance's wife address, believing she might know how to get in touch her husband.

Ben and Ward go over notes and data and Ward realizes he's not responsible for what happened to Flight 828. Feeling he has helped Ward, Ben starts to head back home for Michaela's wedding when he has the calling of the plane blowing up once more.

Saanvi talks to Vance's wife and asks her to call her hubby, but the wife keeps insisting her husband is dead and demanding Saanvi leave her alone.

Back at the Stone house, Zeke's put on his tuxedo and asks his father to be there for his mother when he's gone.

Meanwhile, Michaela's having a hard time getting ready and talks to her father about her mom. He confirms her mother would have loved to see Michaela get married.

T.J. picks the wrong moment to inform Olive he's going to Egypt. He applied for and received a grant to study there. Olive, justifiably, gets upset and walks away.

Jared walks in and sees Zeke. They shake hands and bury the hatchet. Jared gives his full support to the marriage of Zeke and Michaela.

Grace checks on Michaela and finds her pacing. Michaela can't go through with it and wants to call off the wedding. Just then Ben comes in with their mother's wedding veil. He explains a calling led him to it and it must be a sign.

Smiling, Michaela finally puts on her wedding dress and her mother's veil and goes downstairs to marry Zeke.

Seeing Michaela in her wedding dress is too much for Jared and he leaves. Zeke and Michaela exchange vows and become husband and wife. A celebration ensues.

Outside, Jared drives off and doesn't see Jace and his two partners sitting in a dark van just down the street.

Everyone's having fun during the reception, dancing, taking photos, and of course enjoying the cutting of the wedding cake. A little later during the party, Michaela tells Ben she saw their mother sitting in a chair during the exchanging of vows which they wrote themselves. She believes it means she can choose her own path.

T.J. tells Olive part of the reason he wants to go to Egypt is to find more clues to the death date and find a way for him and everyone on Flight 828 to beat it. He invites her to go with him but she declines. She wants to spend time helping raise her baby sister and spend as much time with Ben and Cal as she can.

Saanvi tells Michaela she feels she's failed Zeke and all the passengers on 828. Saanvi then receives a text from the travel office that her tickets are ready. She understands the coded message and leaves.

Zeke and Michaela say goodbye to everyone and drive off.

Saanvi arrives at the abandoned office and finds Vance who apologizes for getting back in touch so late. He explains the Major is cutting all cords to Saanvi's research and that, as suspected, she had her fired. He believes she's made a breakthrough with Saanvi's research. He offers to help Saanvi disappear but Saanvi is determined to go after the Major.

Cal's outside the house playing when Ben has the calling again about the plane blowing up. Three large dark shadows loom toward Cal.

The final scene shows Michaela and Zeke driving when she receives a phone call. Michaela answers and hears Cal yelling for help. Jace gets on the line and tells Michaela to get them back their stash or they'll bury her nephew.



## Icing Conditions

Season 2  
Episode Number: 29  
Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Monday April 06, 2020
Writer:	Jeff Rake, Matthew Lau
Director:	Romeo Tirone
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon)
Guest Stars:	Daryl Edwards (NSA Director Vance), Ellen Tamaki (Drea Mikami), Andrene Ward-Hammond (Kate Bowers), James McMenamin (Jace Baylor), Elizabeth Marvel (The Major), DazMann Still (Kory), Devin Harjes (Pete), Carla Brandberg (Sonya), Sheri Effres (Louanne), Aime Donna Kelly (Uniformed Cop), Jabari Gray (Diver), Jose Febus (Fisherman), Juan Carlos Diaz (Crane Operator)
Production Code:	T30.10213
Summary:	Michaela and Ben put everything on the line to attempt a daring rescue; As the final hours of Zeke's life approach, Saanvi and Vance make a last-ditch effort to appeal to the Major, who may be the only person who can save him.



The episode picks up right where the last episode ended with Michaela telling her brother, Ben, and sister-in-law, Grace, about Cal being kidnapped. The three escaped meth dealers — Jace, Pete, and Kory — have taken him hostage in exchange for the return of their drugs. An extremely upset Grace yells at Michaela to get her son back while Ben blames Michaela for the situation even existing because she didn't listen to the calling that told her to let them go.

Ben believes the calling he had and the vision of Flight 828 exploding was about Cal. A distraught Michaela assures

them she'll get the stash of meth from evidence lockup at the precinct and arrange an exchange.

Vance and Dr. Saanvi Bahl team up to try to find a way to take down the Major and get the cure to the death date that Saanvi believes she and her research team have discovered.

Michaela tries to get the meth from lockup but the officer in charge gives her some attitude and says she needs verification. She calls Jared since his name is on the paperwork and he arrives to back up Michaela's story. Once they have the meth, Jared asks what's going on and Michaela tells him about Cal being kidnapped. Jared says he'll back her up and help with the exchange.

Saanvi has tracked the Major onto a ferry and confronts her, demanding the cure. The Major taunts Saanvi saying she's not up to trying to take her on and she needs to leave. Saanvi lets slip that Vance is alive and threatens to go public with the information she has. The Major warns Saanvi if she does that she's dead.

Michaela receives a call from Jace and his comrades with instructions on how to make the drop-off. Michaela heads there and has Ben placed strategically on a bridge above her. Jared

and Michaela's partner, Drea, are positioned in a building across from the bridge watching with binoculars.

Michaela sits on a bench and then gets up to walk away while leaving the bag full of meth behind. Unfortunately, a good Samaritan sees she left the bag and tells Michaela to retrieve it. When Michaela tries to explain she's a detective, the bystander doesn't believe her and calls for a patrol cop. He questions what's going on which spooks the kidnappers who now believe they're walking into a trap. They run off and Ben gives chase but is unable to catch up to them.

Back at the precinct, Captain Kate Bowers yells at Jared, Drea, and Michaela for not coming to her about the situation. She warns them that from now on they'll follow protocol. Michaela, who's having a horrible day, tries to quit but Captain Bowers refuses to accept her resignation.

Elsewhere, Jace, Pete, and Kory have made it to a remote cabin in the woods and are arguing about the failed exchange and what they should do. They quickly start blaming each other. While Kory and Jace keep arguing, Pete goes to check on Cal and gives him a blanket because he's cold. Cal tells Pete he wishes he could tell his sister that he's okay and it's going to be okay.

Back at the Stone home, an extremely upset Michaela apologizes to Ben for the drop going bad and he blames her again for Cal being taken because she didn't listen to the calling. Michaela, who's barely holding back her tears, keeps apologizing and insisting she'll get Cal back while Ben keeps saying their only hope to survive is to follow the callings.

Meanwhile, Vance and Saanvi go to a safe house that Vance has turned into a lab. Saanvi confesses to Vance about the Major now knowing he's alive. That concerns him and he warns her against going rogue. They look over the data from Saanvi's research and it appears Saanvi might have a cure for the death date in a week. "That's six days too late for Zeke," says Saanvi.

At the Stone home, a freezing Zeke has a calling and sees Cal standing over him in the woods as Zeke's dying. Olive receives a text from Cal telling her he's okay and gives her a clue as to where he is. He writes "Doug" in the text and Olive remembers a few years back they nicknamed an old rundown diner in the Catskills that name. Zeke recognizes the woods around the diner as the trees from his calling.

Jared and Michaela try to convince Zeke to stay at the house but he refuses, adamant that he wants to help them try and save Cal. As Michaela and Ben leave, Zeke holds back for a few seconds. He tells Jared he's glad he'll be around for Michaela after he's passed away. Zeke then leaves to catch up with Ben and Michaela.

At the cabin, Jace, Pete, and Kory see the news report on TV about Cal and an amber alert. They argue about what to do with Cal and how to get away clean.

Ben, Michaela, and Zeke check-in at the diner, but no one has seen Cal. They drive on and come to a fork in the road. They take the road that takes them the more rural route believing that's the correct one. A short time later they come to the end of the road and Michaela and Ben have to continue on foot. Michaela tells Zeke to stay in the car because it's heated, but nevertheless he's still freezing to death. Zeke says he got everything he ever wanted by marrying her — more than he deserved. A crying Michaela kisses Zeke for what she fears will be the last time.

Saanvi confronts the Major again and manages to infect her with anaphylaxis. She tells the Major she'll give her the antidote only if she gives her the death date cure. They struggle and the vile with the antidote falls and breaks. Saanvi, in shock, begs the Major to tell her the cure but the Major only reveals she and her team found a way to replicate the mutation and weaponize it as she falls over, dying. Saanvi runs off saying she's sorry and that this wasn't how it was supposed to go.

Zeke's lying in the back seat when he has another vision of Cal running in the woods on the iced-over lake. He gets out of the car and stumbles off to look for him.

Ben and Michaela spot the cabin but Jace notices their flashlights and says someone has found them. Jace instructs Pete and Kory to kill Cal, but Kory starts arguing that he's not a killer and he didn't sign up for killing a kid. While Jace and Kory argue, Pete grabs a knife and goes into the room where Cal's being kept. Pete takes the knife and cuts Cal's bonds telling him to run. Cal, being a smart kid, does as he's told.

A few seconds later Jace sees Cal running off and goes after him, with Kory and Pete following telling him not to do it.

Ben and Michaela enter the cabin, determine everyone left in a hurry, and follow the kidnappers to the lake.



Cal runs out onto the iced-over lake trying to be careful not to break it. Jace, Pete, and Kory also run out onto the ice while Zeke approaches from a different direction. Michaela points her gun and yells to stop just as Jace catches up to Cal and points the gun at her. He reminds her what he told her and puts the gun to Cal's head. Just then lightning strikes the ice and Cal, Jace, Pete, and Kory all fall into the freezing water and get pulled under.

Zeke, who's closer to the hole created by the lightning, dives in to try to save Cal. Ben keeps reaching down to grab Cal and Zeke and pull them to safety. Underwater, Zeke finds Cal and brings him up to the hole in the ice. Ben's able to pull Cal out and is just about to grab Zeke when Jace grabs Zeke's leg and pulls him back down. The two men struggle and Zeke's able to kick Jace off, sending him deeper into the icy water. Zeke again manages to find the hole in the ice and Ben grabs him and pulls him up.

Jace is now frozen and lets out a last dying breath as Cal stands over him begging him not to die. Michaela starts to cry but just then a bright glowing light appears. It glows for only a few seconds and vanishes. Right after it's extinguished, Zeke takes a deep breath and asks, "I'm still alive... right?"

Vance finds Saanvi sitting in a ball on the floor of the lab crying. She confesses she killed the Major.

Back at home, Cal's reunited with Grace and Olive. Hugs all around confirm they're all extremely happy everyone survived. A little later Michaela talks to Ben and he apologizes for turning on her. She admits she felt as though she turned on herself not listening to the calling and being so obsessed with trying to save Zeke. Ben believes Zeke saving Cal and Zeke beating his own death date is proof they need to follow the callings.

Back at the lake, searchers inform Jared they've searched the entire lake and haven't found the bodies of Jace, Pete, or Kory.

Ben has another calling and sees Flight 828 exploding above the ocean.

The final scene of season two finds fisherman out at sea attempting to bring up their net. It becomes stuck due to the weight of whatever is in it. They keep trying to lift it and eventually do so only to find it contains one of the wings from Flight 828. One of the fisherman says it can't be the actual wing because the aircraft returned intact.



## **Season Three**



## Tailfin

Season 3

Episode Number: 30

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Thursday April 01, 2021
Writer:	Jeff Rake, Bobak Esfarjani
Director:	Romeo Tirone
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon), Holly Taylor (Angelina Meyer),
Guest Stars:	Daryl Edwards (NSA Director Vance), Ellen Tamaki (Drea Mikami), James McMenamin (Jace Baylor), Lauren Norvelle (Sarah Fitz), Ben Livingston (Kenneth Meyer), Heidi Armbruster (Noelle Meyer), Brendan Burke (Emmett), Alexis Suarez (Alonzo), Pablo Thomas (Port Man), Quinn Riley (Little Girl in Clinic), Kristi Kirk (Mom in Clinic), Vanessa Morales (Elena), Frank Rodriguez (Port Officer), Mark Kenneth Smaltz (Desk Sergeant), Jose Febus (Fisherman), Juan Carlos Diaz (Crane Operator), Dean Scott Vazquez (Soccer Kid)
Production Code:	T30.10301
Summary:	Ben heads on an international mission with Vance to seek a clue that may finally unlock the mystery of Flight 828. An intense calling leads Michaela and Zeke on an adventure. Saanvi attempts to forget her past sins.



The episode picks up three months after the shocking discovery by fisherman of what looks to be the tailfin of Flight 828. We kick off with Ben Stone in Havana searching for the fishing boat and the crew who found the tailfin. He finds the boat by using a drawing by his son, Cal and starts to snoop around when he has a 'calling' and sees himself, Michaela, Cal, and a young woman in pain covering their ears.

Seconds after the calling, Ben receives a phone call from Cal who also experi-

enced it and they're quickly joined on the call by Michaela who saw it, too. They decide that the mystery woman they saw needs help and Michaela and Cal confirm they'll try to figure out who she is.

Michaela hangs up, returns to Zeke, and informs him she thinks their honeymoon in Costa Rica is over.

The episode cuts to a scene of the woman lying on the ground in the dark in a small room, crying.

At the Stone home, Cal tells his sister, Olive, and mother, Grace, that he had another calling. He thinks he saw Ben, Michaela, and himself before they were about to die.

Meanwhile, Dr. Saanvi Bahl is treating patients at a clinic while also trying to keep tabs on Ben in Havana.

Ben meets the fishermen on the boat and after briefly talking to them confirms they did find something unusual. He bribes them to show him what they found, and they take him to a storage

area and unveil the tailfin of Flight 828. Ben slowly walks over to the tailfin and touches it. He immediately receives a powerful calling of Flight 828 exploding and is thrown back by an unseen force.

Unbeknownst to Ben and the fishermen, a local boy recorded the event on an iPhone.

Back in New York, a woman shows up at Michaela's precinct looking for her to try to get Michaela to investigate the disappearance of her mother. Michaela's partner tells her she's not in and doesn't usually work missing persons cases. Jared notices the conversation and after the woman leaves, he asks Michaela's partner about it.

Cal and Olive go over Ben's information, timeline, and the list of passengers in an attempt to find the identity of the woman in the calling. They discover her name is Angelina Meyer. Cal calls Michaela and lets her know what he's found, but is worried because he can't get a hold of Ben.

Back in Havana, Ben wakes up with a slight head bleed but is otherwise okay after the tailfin calling. Just as he and the fishermen are about to do business on the tailfin, police enter the storage facility. It seems a local cop saw the video of Ben being thrown back on the kid's phone and wants Ben to touch the tailfin again.

Fortunately, Vance is monitoring the situation and watching Ben's back. He bursts in with backup and gets the local cops to stand down. Ben and Vance then get ready to drive the tailfin to a cargo plane they have waiting to fly them home.

Over in Costa Rica, Michaela and Zeke track down Angelina's parents and ask them questions about their daughter. The deeply religious parents tell Michaela and Zeke that after returning from Flight 828 Angelina seemed to be going insane and lost her faith. They believe she went to New York.

A little later Michaela checks in with her partner and finds out that Angelina never returned to the States. A friend of Angelina's has information to share and Michaela and Zeke pay her a visit. She reveals the last time she saw Angelina, she was acting paranoid.

In the dark room where Angelina is lying, she reaches for a knife that was slipped to her under the door along with a meal.

Grace takes Cal to be checked out by Saanvi and she tells him he's fine. During the exam, Cal lets her in on his latest calling. Saanvi then checks in with Vance and he brings her up to speed about the tailfin.

Back at the Stone house, Cal tells Grace and Olive they need to make room for a guest Ben's going to be bringing home.

In Costa Rica, Michaela and Zeke return to question Angelina's parents again and Michaela has another calling. She claims she's feeling a little dizzy and asks to use their restroom. Michaela goes snooping around the house and keeps seeing a bright white light leading her on which way to go. To buy her time, Zeke fakes being dizzy and having a calling. Finally, Michaela finds Angelina locked in a cellar closet and takes her out.

Back in Havana, Vance and Ben are on a truck with the tailfin loaded in it racing to the airstrip where their cargo plane is waiting. Vance notices they're being chased by the local police who want the tailfin. He realizes they're gaining too quickly and they won't have time to load the tailfin, so he tells Ben to go home and not to try to help him. Ben protests but Vance takes off in the truck with the tailfin to lead the local cops away. Reluctantly, Ben boards the plane without Vance.

Michaela and Zeke reach out to Saanvi and Alonso, an ally who works for Vance, to get themselves and Angelina back to New York. Alonso contacts Ben on the cargo plane and they re-route their flight plan to pick up Michaela, Zeke, and Angelina.

Ben, Zeke, and Michaela arrive home with Angelina and when Cal sees Angelina, he says, "I've been waiting for you."

At the precinct, the woman who was there hours earlier comes back and talks to Jared about her case. She claims her mother who works for the government always sent her a rose from her travels but for three months she hasn't received a rose. She knows her mother's work somehow involved Flight 828 so she was hoping that Michaela would look into it. Jared looks at the file the woman has with her and sees that her mother is Major Catherine Fitz.

A little later at the Stone home, Michaela and Ben discuss the tailfin. Ben thinks it could change everything and tells Michaela he believes they died on Flight 828 and have been resurrected.

The final scene of the episode shows the lake where the three men who kidnapped Cal took him last season. The bodies of the men resurface and one opens his eyes and takes a big breath of air.





# Deadhead

Season 3

Episode Number: 31

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Thursday April 08, 2021
Writer:	Laura Putney, Margaret Easley
Director:	Romeo Tirone
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon), Holly Taylor (Angelina Meyer),
Guest Stars:	Ellen Tamaki (Drea Mikami), James McMenamin (Jace Baylor), Andrene Ward-Hammond (Kate Bowers), Warner Miller (Tarik), Tim Moriarty (NSA Deputy Tim Powell), DazMann Still (Kory), Devin Harjes (Pete Baylor), Brendan Burke (Emmett), Patricia Mauceri (Zimmer), Dalila Ramos (Older Woman), Whitney Bashor (Woman), Logan Crawford (Reporter)
Production Code:	T30.10302
Summary:	A threat to the Stone family tests Michaela's commitment to play by the rules and forces Grace to make a difficult decision. Ben enlists the aid of an old rival to save an old friend. Olive helps a new friend solve a calling.



The episode begins with Angelina experiencing a vision of herself running through some sort of catacomb and stopping to face what looks like a faceless angel. Grace notices Angelina looks upset and assures her if she needs anything she can always talk to her.

Grace heads downstairs to find Ben getting ready to try and find a way to go back to Cuba and rescue Vance. She tries half-heartedly to talk him out of it, but Ben's mind is made up.

They're interrupted by a knock on the door. The Director of the Pentagon and the NSA Director need to speak with Ben.

Meanwhile at the precinct, Michaela returns to work and is greeted by Jared who she notices has been promoted to lieutenant. Michaela is called into Captain Kate Bowers' and informed she needs to go by the book or else she'll be forced to resign. Michaela agrees to follow protocol.

Back at the Stone house, the Director of the Pentagon and NSA Director Powell are pushing Ben to tell them what he knows and what he's been up to. It seems they're aware of the secret cargo plane he landed in from Cuba. Grace hears this and interrupts, politely telling them they can either leave, help her make lunch, or she'll just call their lawyers. The Director of the Pentagon and Powell leave, with Powell giving Ben a knowing look.

Over at the precinct, Michaela's going over some video sent to her by the park ranger station at the lake and sees the three meth heads who kidnapped Cal running through the forest. She calls Ben to fill him in on what she's just discovered.

Ben realizes the kidnappers returned after 84 days which should mean they have 84 days before they die. To keep Cal safe, Grace suggests they go to her stepdad's cabin which is where

her little brother Tarik lives. Ben asks if she's sure that's a good idea since she hasn't seen or talked to him in 10 years, and she's sure it will be okay.

Michaela and her partner Drea check out the woods looking for the kidnappers. They come across a woman who was attacked by them and learn they stole her RV.

At the Stone house, as everyone packs to leave for the cabin, Olive comforts Angelina after Angelina reveals her recent calling. Olive asks if what she saw in the calling was familiar at all, and Angelina says part of it reminds her of an image on a window at her high school. Olive believes the calling wants them to go there.

The Stone family split up, with Ben off to find a way to go back to Cuba and save Vance, while Grace and Cal head off to the cabin. Olive and Angelina follow Angelina's calling.

Zeke visits the clinic for another checkup by Dr. Saanvi Bahl. He notices she's swamped and offers to help out. Ben shows up to tell them about the kidnappers resurfacing from the lake. Ben shows Saanvi his hand which is bruised and red from touching the tailfin of 828. She takes a sample to test it and gives Ben something to help soothe the redness before he leaves.

Michaela catches up to the RV the three kidnappers stole. The leader of the kidnappers, Jace, tosses a gasoline tank at them which explodes and causes Michaela and Drea to run off the road.

Grace arrives at the cabin and her brother, Tarik, is still angry and bitter about their falling out 10 years ago. He reminds her he needed her help back then and slams the door in her face.

Olive and Angelina find the window and Angelina remembers burying a personal time capsule years ago. They dig it up and find photos inside. One is of Angelina as a young girl drinking a smoothie. She remembers being happy when the photo was taken. Following this new clue, they get some smoothies and talk.

Ben visits Vance's wife and explains what happened in Cuba. He gives her Vance's wedding ring, and she tells him he's responsible and needs to save her husband. He looks closely at the ring and notices an engraving that reads "The truth will set you free." She reveals the same saying was engraved on Vance's fake gravesite.

Olive and Angelina are walking while drinking their smoothies and talking when Angelina accidentally drops her photo. She doesn't notice that it's gone.

The three kidnappers inside the RV argue about what they should do next, with Jace suggesting they do a smash and grab for cash. The youngest one, Pete, thinks they have been given a second chance at life and should try to do better. Maybe they should relocate to Canada.

At the cabin, Cal shoots hoops with Tarik and tells him Grace always said he made her a good mother because of all the times she looked out for him. Cal tells Tarik to go to her.

The kidnappers pull into the same smoothie shop Olive and Angelina visited. They exit the RV and are arguing when they all hear Cal's voice in their heads saying, "Go to her." Pete sees the photo of the girl and believes he's supposed to go to her. Sirens are heard coming closer and Jace and Kory run off. Michaela and Drea arrive and arrest Pete.

Ben visits Vance's grave and sees Powell who confesses he's been following him all day. Powell explains he wants to help Vance who he knows isn't dead. Ben takes a chance and tells Powell about Vance being taken in Cuba and about a piece of 828 being found down there. Powell says he'll see what he can do to save Vance.

Olive and Angelina's walk takes them back to where Michaela and Drea are located. Angelina notices Michaela holding the photo and says it's hers. Pete shocks them by revealing it's his and says he's the kid in the back of the photo with a drink behind Angelina. Michaela notes she needs to keep it as part of the report.

Back at the clinic, Saanvi tests Ben's hand sample but it reads normal. Zeke tells Saanvi he's worried about her working so hard and overextending herself. She confesses she hasn't had a calling since she medicated herself and she's scared.

At the precinct, Captain Bowers gives the photo back to Michaela to give to its owner and suggests they keep the lid on the video showing the three kidnappers alive and running in the woods for now.

Ben returns home and receives a text revealing Vance is safe. He, Olive, and Angelina are about to leave for the cabin when a special news report on television says the tailfin has been found and was fished out of the sea. Almost immediately the press pulls up outside the house and starts banging on the front door, demanding interviews. Ben realizes they can't go to the cabin now because they'll just be followed by the press.

The episode ends with Ben's left hand starting to glow white again, the sample Saanvi took from Ben's hand glowing white, and the tailfin down in Cuba glowing white with Ben's handprint.



## Wingman

Season 3  
Episode Number: 32  
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired:	Thursday April 15, 2021
Writer:	Simran Baidwan, Ezra W. Nachman
Director:	Michael Smith
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon), Holly Taylor (Angelina Meyer),
Guest Stars:	Daryl Edwards (Robert Vance), Ali Lopez-Sohaili (Eagan Tehrani), Lauren Norvelle (Sarah Fitz), Warner Miller (Tarik), Adriane Lenox (Beverly), Tim Moriarty (Tim Powell), Will Peltz (Levi), DazMann Still (Kory), Devin Harjes (Pete Baylor), Ariana Jalia (Young Michaela), Amaya Carr (Young Evie), Andrew Sensenig (Glen), Patricia Mauceri (Zimmer), Christine Cartell (NSA Interrogator), Hope Blackstock (News Reporter), Porter Kelly (Administrator), Glenn Wein (Broker), Mason Bleu (Caleb), Delissa Reynolds (Naomi)
Production Code:	T30.10303
Summary:	While in pursuit of criminals, Michaela is sidelined by devastating news. Ben teams up with a gifted 828er to aid a young teen. Olive explores ancient mythology in hopes of helping all the passengers.



The episode begins with Vance back from Cuba and being interrogated by the NSA. He's calm, cool, and collected, and knows they actually have very little to threaten him with so he doesn't answer any of their questions about Flight 828 and what he was doing down in Cuba.

Jared visits the Stones and tells Ben and Michaela about the Major's daughter showing up and looking for her missing mother. He leaves after telling them he's going to bring Saanvi up to date about it.

Michaela and Ben argue, with Michaela worried her brother's taking on too much and not taking care of himself. Ben explains he has to find the rest of the meth heads to make sure his family's safe. Plus, he has to follow the callings.

At the cabin where Grace and Cal are staying off the grid, Cal has another calling and sees the blue peacock he saw once before. He calls Olive and tells her about it while admitting he really misses spending time with her. She agrees.

At about the same time, Ben has a calling and sees artifacts falling during a violent shaking and a young man lying on the floor of the room. Ben then picks up a newspaper article about a chess player named Eagan and wonders what he has to do with the calling.

Over at the precinct, Michaela interrogates Pete and the only thing he'll tell her is that he believes seeing Angelina again is fate. He cuts the interrogation short, demanding to be put back in his cell. As Michaela's walking the hall, she both feels and hears a heartbeat; it's a calling about her best friend Evie who died.

Meanwhile, Ben goes to the park and finds Eagan playing chess. They talk and Ben's surprised Eagan knows about the calling Ben had and has been having them too. Ben believes he needs Eagan's help to save the young man.

They discuss what they saw in the calling and Ben recognizes a funeral urn and a number on it. Eagan thinks the artifacts are in a museum.

Michaela visits Evie's parents and discovers her father lying on the floor, dead.

Jared shows up at the clinic to inform Dr. Saanvi Bahl about the Major's daughter looking for her missing mother. Saanvi's rattled by this but keeps herself together so Jared won't notice. When Jared leaves, Saanvi texts Vance to meet her.

Michaela calls Ben to tell him about her calling and Jared and Zeke show up at Evie's house to help. Michaela still hears a heartbeat and finds some DVDs of her and Evie playing when they were just kids. Zeke notices another DVD marked "For Michaela."

They play the DVD and discover it's a video of Evie's father saying he has made arrangements for his wife, who is suffering from Alzheimer's, to live in an assisted living facility. He reveals he's leaving Michaela his house for all the joy she brought to their lives. Michaela is deeply moved.

A short while later Michaela and Zeke try to get Evie's mom ready to go to her new home, but she becomes upset and confused and starts to panic. Zeke's able to get through to her and calm her down. While this is going on, Michaela has a calling of Pete saying, "She was brave," and realizes he's supposed to talk to Angelina. Michaela rings up Angelina.

Back at the cabin, Grace talks to her brother, Tarik, and he's still upset about having to take care of their sickly father in his last few years alone. He's still resentful about it.

Olive and Angelina head over to the campus to look at Egyptian drawings, hoping to find a clue about the blue peacock. While looking at some of the artifacts they spot a peacock feather, and Olive thinks the peacock is a sign of judgment.

Ben and Eagan reach the museum but it's locked so they're forced to sneak in through an air vent. They head to what they believe is the right room, but Ben quickly realizes the number he saw in the calling — 601 — was upside down on the urn so it's really 109. They turn toward that room just as the rumbling and shaking begins.

Ben and Eagan enter room 109 and immediately smell gas. They work their way over and find the young man almost unconscious. Ben asks his name and he says it's Caleb. Ben carries Caleb out of the room while Eagan runs off saying he's going to try to turn the gas off in the basement.

Ben carries Caleb out of the museum and is met by Eagan who, when he hears sirens, says that's his cue to leave and runs off.

At the cabin, Grace talks to her brother again and tells him the reason she never reached out before was because Cal had leukemia. Her brother asks how he's doing now and she smiles as she says Cal's in remission.

Angelina shows up at the precinct and Michaela lets her talk to Pete. She thinks she's supposed to save him. Pete reveals he knows he's supposed to be with her.

Jared speaks to the Major's daughter and lets her know her mom did some awful things, including torture and abduction. She pleads with Jared that she still wants to find her.

The interrogation by the NSA continues and Vance calls them out, declaring he's had enough of their questions and reminding them they don't have any reason to hold him. He's about to leave when the director of the Pentagon, who has been watching through a one-way mirror, decides to talk to him.

The NSA wants to reinstate Vance but he claims they need him more than he needs them. He refuses their offer until Powell tells him he needs to see something regarding Flight 828.

Ben takes Caleb home and Caleb apologizes to his mother for running away. She thanks Ben and takes Caleb inside. Once inside she yells it's okay and one of the meth heads — Kory — appears.

Michaela and Zeke continue to attempt to get Evie's mother ready to go when Michaela has another calling of the heartbeat. She realizes she and Zeke are supposed to take care of Evie's mom and live in the house together. She tells Zeke what she thinks and he agrees to do whatever she needs him to.

Ben meets up with Olive at the campus and tells her about Eagan and the fact that he seems better about figuring out the callings. That said, Ben doesn't trust him.

And speaking of Eagan, he visits a pawn shop to sell some of the artifacts using Ben's ID which he lifted off of him. As he leaves, he tosses what he thinks is worthless art in the trash can. The paper is actually a piece of the Egyptian peacock puzzle.

Cal holds up a peacock feather at the cabin and takes a photo of it to send to Olive.

In a disturbing, creepy scene, an unseen person has photos of Ben and Michaela and is rubbing out their eyes.

The final scene of episode three is of Vance being let into a large secure area. We're not shown what it is that Vance sees.





# Tailspin

Season 3  
Episode Number: 33  
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Thursday April 22, 2021  
Writer: Marta Gené Camps, MW Cartozian Wilson  
Director: Michael Smith  
Show Stars: Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon), Holly Taylor (Angelina Meyer),  
Guest Stars: Daryl Edwards (NSA Director Vance), Ellen Tamaki (Drea Mikami), James McMenemy (Jace Baylor), Lauren Norvelle (Sarah Fitz), Adriane Lenox (Beverly), DazMann Still (Kory), Devin Harjes (Pete Baylor), Brendan Burke (Emmett), Greta Quispe (Thalia), Mahira Kakkar (Dr. Aria Gupta), Julianne Hanzelka Kim (Kelly Taylor), Shaun O'Hagan (Terry Hannity), Ed Herbstman (Troy), Bobby Potts (NSA Security Guard), Lisann Valentin (Officer Molinaro), George Goulart (NSA Guard)  
Production Code: T30.10304  
Summary: Ben and Saanvi join forces with Vance in his newest venture to understand Flight 828. Michaela and Zeke adjust to their new home life while aiding a non-passenger with a looming death date of their own.



The episode starts two months after the last episode took place, with Ben waking from a dream of Flight 828 exploding with him and everyone else on it. He sees that his left hand — the one he touched the tailfin with — is glowing. Ben immediately calls Saanvi to talk about it and confesses he believes the tailfin is beckoning him.

The next morning, he calls Grace to fill her in on his dream and that he's going to see Vance later that day. Ben and Saanvi are driven to the new secure, hidden base of the NSA where Vance, after giving Ben grief for ignoring his request not to try to help him when he was trapped back in

Cuba, shows them a reconstructed Flight 828 — including the tailfin they found in Cuba.

"Welcome to Eureka," says Vance.

Meanwhile, Michaela and Zeke are doing their best to take care of Michaela's best friend's mom in their new home. Zeke's able to connect with her and calm her down, and he reveals he can feel her fear.

The three meth heads who kidnapped Cal — Pete, Jace, and Kory — experience a new calling that features them fleeing in the dark and shows a giant clock ticking down.

Angelina visits Pete in prison, explaining she thinks she was chosen to be with him and that the callings can save him. Understandably, he's reluctant to believe her.

Next, Angelina visits Michaela and Zeke and asks them to help with Pete's new calling. Zeke and Michaela head to the prison to visit Pete and, once again, Zeke's able to make a connection and actually feels Pete's fear and guilt. Pete tells them about his calling and reveals the big clock

is like the one he remembers at his high school when he played football. It seems he and Jace got kicked off the team years ago.

Vance is now in charge of the NSA again and uses his position to show Ben and Saanvi around the testing/rebuilding area of Flight 828. Ben says he needs to see the tailfin.

Olive decides to skip her prom and spend the day researching clues in Egyptian mythology involving the callings. Angelina offers to help.

Michaela and Zeke speak to high school football coach Terry Hannity to find out what happened to Pete. Terry explains it broke his heart to do it, but that Pete sold drugs to a kid who overdosed and died. As Michaela and Zeke leave, they fail to spot Jace on the other side of the field watching them.

Back at the new Flight 828 hiding place, Vance shows Ben and Saanvi the tailfin. He says the tailfin's condition is relative to it having spent seven years underwater.

Over at the precinct, Jared talks to the Major's daughter, Sara, who's continuing her search for her missing mom. Sara reveals sometimes her mother would go for walks in the park at night to clear her head. After a little digging, Jared discovers a reported disturbance at a park on the night the Major disappeared.

Jared speaks with the cop who responded to the disturbance and asks for her notes to be faxed over to his precinct.

Back at the Flight 828 hideout, Ben tells Vance about the three meth heads returning from the lake alive. Vance gets annoyed Ben didn't tell him sooner. Saanvi bumps into Troy, who she thought was killed by the Major, and he confesses he's been replicating her work at this new site.

Vance takes Ben to the tailfin and he touches it with his left hand expecting something to happen, but nothing does. Vance shows Ben and Saanvi a video of the tailfin vanishing at the same exact time the Major died.

Michaela and Zeke return to the jail and tell Pete what they found out about why he got kicked off the team. Pete starts crying and tells them he didn't want to sell drugs, but the coach made him. Zeke can feel how terrified Pete was of the coach. Michaela believes the callings want her to arrest Coach Hannity.

Back at the Stone home, Olive and Angelina find a story in the mythology of the lord of the underworld who died but was brought back to life by his wife. While she's researching, Olive keeps looking at photos sent from her classmates getting ready for prom.

Ben and Saanvi are about to leave when Ben's hand starts to glow and he sees a door to a level they haven't been allowed into. He tells Saanvi to cover for him and he sneaks in.

Saanvi explains to Vance that the tailfin vanished at the exact same time she let the Major die in the park, confessing she now believes she won't survive the death date because of it. Vance accuses her of jumping to conclusions and suggests she join the team here investigating the mystery of Flight 828.

Jace meets up with Kory and they head over to confront the coach. Kory is freaking out over the new calling.

After sneaking into the other level, Ben's hand leads him to the body of a woman who was a passenger on Flight 828. She died of a gunshot wound and her body's being preserved. Ben asks Vance about it and Vance explains both she and the tailfin showed signs of being at the bottom of the ocean. Ben believes he and the other passengers have been resurrected, yet Saanvi's skeptical.

Ben doesn't tell Vance about his hand lighting up at first because he's afraid he will be treated like a lab rat by the scientists doing the research.

Michaela and her partner decide to visit the coach at home and find Kory lying on the floor, shot. It turns out Jace shot Kory who was trying to stop him from shooting the coach. Michaela asks the coach if he has any drugs in the house and Kory tells Michaela to check the coach's vent. She quickly locates them and places the coach under arrest.

Michaela gives Pete a rundown of what happened. After a brief hesitation, Pete says he thinks he knows how she might find Jace.

Saanvi decides to join the research team while Ben keeps working his Flight 828 connection and resurrection theory at home.

Angelina talks Olive into going to her prom stag, and then heads out to visit Pete again.

Episode four's final scene shows Jared, who's searching the park where the Major died, being tailed by one of Vance's men. He calls Vance and informs him Jared's getting too close to the

truth.



## Water Landing

Season 3

Episode Number: 34

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Thursday April 29, 2021
Writer:	Matthew Lau
Director:	Marisol Adler
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon), Holly Taylor (Angelina Meyer),
Guest Stars:	Daryl Edwards (NSA Director Vance), Ellen Tamaki (Drea Mikami), Lauren Norvelle (Sarah Fitz), Warner Miller (Tarik), Tim Moriarty (NSA Deputy Tim Powell), Will Peltz (Levi), DazMann Still (Kory), Devin Harjes (Pete Baylor), Brendan Burke (Emmett), Greta Quispe (Thalia), Mahira Kakkar (Dr. Gupta), Sam Edgerly (Agent Winger), Christopher Tramantana (Stranger), Lisann Valentin (Officer Molinaro), Angela Pierce (Allison), John Patrick O'Keefe (Dispatcher (voice)), Jenelle Simone (ESU Officer), Jennifer McCabe (Leigh)
Production Code:	T30.10305
Summary:	Michaela's premonition leads her to pursue a fugitive. Ben tries to gain the trust of an unlikely ally. Olive's relationship with Levi leads to a fascinating discovery. Jared and Drea uncover devastating secrets. Saanvi finds herself faced with a dilemma that may jeopardize the Eureka project.



The episode begins with a flashback to five months earlier with Vance's agent, Fisher, getting rid of the Major's dead body by posing as a garbage truck driver. He talks himself out of a complaint ticket.

Jump to present day and Jared follows up on the complaint and talks to the woman who took a picture of the truck.

Meanwhile, Michaela and her partner go to arrest Jace with the help of SWAT. They raid the RV but find it empty. Inside, Michaela finds a drawing of figures made of blood. She sees a shadow figure appear out of the drawing holding a knife

and lunging at her. Michaela tells her partner about the callings and asks her to hunt Jace because she needs to talk to Ben.

Angelina is at Rikers talking to Pete who's afraid he's going to die tomorrow — his death date. He confesses he fears the callings could be wrong. To both his and Angelina's surprise, two FBI agents arrive and tell him he's being relocated.

Michaela tells Ben that she believes Jace is coming after her. Olive reveals the blood drawing from the RV looks almost identical to the Egyptian drawings at the museum.

At the precinct, Jared fills Sarah in on the witness and thinks maybe her mother, the Major, ended up in the garbage truck to be disposed of. He promises he'll follow up on it.

Michaela and Zeke visit Kory at the hospital to see if he knows where Jace is, but he says he doesn't know. Michaela shows him the blood drawing and he tells her about a vision he had of Jace killing her in the woods.

Ben heads to Eureka and discovers what he suspected is true; Vance had Pete brought to the scientists there to experiment on him. Ben tells Vance and Saanvi about Michaela's calling, but Vance won't listen. Ben pleads to be given a chance to talk to Pete, but the chief scientist keeps interrupting him claiming the experiments and getting Pete to cooperate with them are top priority.

Ben speaks to Vance and Saanvi in private and questions if they're still on the same side. Saanvi backs Vance and the chief scientist. She believes their studies of Pete could answer questions they have about the death date.

Jared follows up with the garbage truck dispatcher, but the conversation yields no leads; it's basically a dead end.

Over at the cabin in the woods, Grace's brother, Tarik, wants to open a restaurant using the theme of 828 and their father's recipes. Grace isn't keen on the idea because she's trying to stay off everyone's radar.

Back at Eureka, Vance's man Fisher updates him on how persistent and close Jared's getting with his investigation on the Major's disappearance. After Fisher leaves, Saanvi tells Vance she wants to confess to killing the Major. Vance insists she doesn't need to worry.

Ben speaks with Pete and asks him to go along with the testing so he can help Michaela. He tells him how grateful he is that he helped save Cal months ago. Ben brings up the calling and Pete explains he thinks the calling wants him and Jace to kill Michaela. Pete becomes emotional; he doesn't want to die and pleads with Ben to help him.

Michaela receives a call from her partner saying she's at Michaela's old apartment and found a woman stabbed by Jace who was looking for her. Upset, Michaela tells Zeke that Jace won't stop until he kills her.

Over at the campus, Olive gets grad student Levi to help her with the Egyptian drawings and the blood drawing. While doing more investigating, Levi explains the drawing plays out an ancient story called "The Last Trial." The story goes one prisoner chooses love, another chooses to repent, but the third chooses vengeance and it leads to a trail of blood. Olive calls Ben and explains Jace needs to choose not to kill Michaela.

Jared gets picked up by Agent Fisher and they drive off in a black SUV. Saanvi sees this and runs after the vehicle but soon it's out of sight.

Saanvi warns Vance she'll expose everything if he hurts Jared. Vance allows her to watch through one-way glass as Jared's told by an agent that the Major was killed by an enemy agent and that he needs to drop the investigation because he doesn't have the clearance or authority to pursue it any further.

Ben convinces Pete to cooperate with the tests. He shows him the blood drawing and Pete warns Ben that Jace can't be stopped. Ben asks Pete where to find Jace and he reveals the vision shows them by the lake. Ben fills Pete in on the Egyptian story, and Pete thinks he might be able to stop him if he goes with Ben. The chief scientist and Vance are against it, but Ben's able to convince Vance to let him take Pete with an agent in tow.

Jared tells Sarah about her mother being killed by an enemy agent, assuring her that her mother died a hero.

Michaela and Zeke head to the woods looking for Jace.

Meanwhile, Ben and Pete go to the Stone home to pick up supplies and find Angelina who's thrilled to see Pete. They hug and Pete tells her he has to stop Jace.

At the cabin, Grace is holding her baby when she's photographed by a journalist who tracked her down. He posts the photo online.

Back in the woods, Zeke senses Jace and his anger close by. Michaela continues the search while Zeke remains close to the main road. Unfortunately, Jace gets the drop on Zeke and knocks him out. He then attacks Michaela. They fight and he's able to knock her down and she loses her gun. Jace points his gun and is about to shoot when he has a calling about Cal. Michaela kicks the gun out of his hand and they resume fighting.

The episode ends with Michaela falling off a cliff at the hands of Jace who now goes looking for Cal.

## Graveyard Spiral

Season 3  
Episode Number: 35  
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Thursday April 29, 2021
Writer:	Laura Putney, Margaret Easley
Director:	Sherwin Shilati
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon), Holly Taylor (Angelina Meyer),
Guest Stars:	James McMenamin (Jace Baylor), Warner Miller (Tarik), DazMann Still (Kory), Devin Harjes (Pete Baylor), Sam Edgerly (Agent Winger), Annie Pisapia (Janitor), Gene Presendieu Jr. (Mover), Amanda Bruton (State Patrol)
Production Code:	T30.10306
Summary:	As Mick and Zeke finally collide with Jace in a grueling match to survive, Ben races against the clock to save his family. When they all converge in an intense battle, the fallout will reveal a massive new clue regarding the fate of Passengers.



The episode starts with Zeke waking up from being knocked out as the sun begins to rise. Zeke looks around and calls for Michaela but there's no response.

At the cabin, Grace notices someone wrote "ET Go Home" on the garage door. She reports it to the local authorities. Grace finds out from Tarik he talked about his restaurant idea and 828 at the local bar and that's how the word got out.

Angelina goes with Ben and Pete, wanting to stay close. They call Jared and ask him to head to the hospital to talk to Kory.

Pete has a calling and hears Cal say,

"Last chance."

Jared goes to the hospital to check on Kory and discovers he's escaped. He calls Ben and learns Michaela and Zeke are at the lake.

Zeke continues looking for Michaela and spots her car. He tries to wave her down and realizes Jace is driving.

Michaela finally comes to, hurt and lying on a ledge below the cliff. She calls out for Zeke and he finds her on the ledge and climbs down to help her climb up. He also helps put her shoulder back in place.

While driving Michaela's car Jace hears the report of the 828 graffiti on the police scanner. He calls in posing as a cop and gets the address.

Zeke and Michaela reach the top of the cliff and experience a powerful wave of a calling. Ben and Angelina also feel the calling and see the ball Cal plays with. They realize the calling wants them to go after Cal, so they change direction to go to the cabin.

Grace, Cal, Tarik, and the baby hide in a fruit cellar that Grace and Tarik used to play in as kids. Grace explains the callings to Tarik and how Cal has them. Tarik thinks it's all very cool and calls Cal a superhero.



Olive discovers the artwork has been moved in the campus museum.

Ben, Angelina, Pete, and the agent pull up to the cabin. Ben gets out and starts calling to Grace and she hears him, exiting the fruit cellar with Cal, Tarik, and the baby to meet him. After a group hug, Ben tells them they're going home. However, just as they're taking off a gunshot rings out and the agent falls dead. Ben takes cover behind the SUV and Grace, Cal, Tarik, and the baby take cover behind another vehicle. Ben throws rocks to distract the shooter so Grace, Cal, and Tarik can make a run for the woods.

Pete, handcuffed in the agent's car, tells Ben that Jace is up on the roof shooting.

Tarik wants to go to the old shed and get his father's rifle, but Grace thinks it's too dangerous. He argues he can do it and runs off.

Pete tries to tell his brother to stop but Jace leaves the roof to go after Cal. Pete runs after him while Ben retrieves the dead agent's gun.

Back at the campus, Olive finds the missing artwork and is also given Ben's briefcase which was turned in as missing. She finds the missing piece to the Egyptian artwork and calls Michaela who tells her to complete it and tell them what she sees. She might be finishing the calling.

Tarik reaches the shed but Jace gets to him before he can open the door. Pete catches up to Jace and tells him to stop.

Back in the fruit cellar once more, Cal tells Grace the calling's telling him to tell her to go and that it will be okay. Trusting Cal and his calling, Grace leaves to find Tarik. Cal quiets the crying baby by reciting a nursery rhyme that Pete and Jace can hear in their heads.

Jace thinks if he kills Cal, he won't die but instead he'll be reborn. Pete says it won't work and begs him to make the right choice and just stop. Jace stabs Tarik and goes looking for Cal. Pete chases after him.

Grace finds Tarik and cries as he dies in her arms while apologizing and telling her he loves her.

Ben finds Grace who has taken the rifle out of the shed and loaded it.

Angelina goes looking for Pete with the keys to his handcuffs.

The fruit cellar door opens and someone enters. It's Kory and he warns Cal to stop saying the nursery rhythm because he and Jace can hear it in their heads.

Angelina finds Pete and frees him from the handcuffs. She tells him she loves him and he tells her he loves her, too. She begs him to stay with her.

Ben arrives at the fruit cellar and finds Kory ready to protect Cal.

Jared picks up Michaela and Zeke and they make it to the cabin, find Tarik's body, and continue looking for Jace.

Jace stumbles across the shed and Grace is there holding the rifle, pointing it at him. Ben runs up and tells her not to shoot and instead just let him die as the calling and the death date are upon him. Jace starts spitting upriver water just as Zeke, Michaela, Jared, Cal, Angelina, Pete, and Kory all show up. Water starts pouring out of Jace's mouth as he loses all his natural color and falls dead.

Angelina and Pete kiss, and Pete asks if he has to go back to prison. Michaela says yes but with everything he's done to help, she's sure she can shave a few years off of his sentence.

At the college campus, Olive's working on the Egyptian artwork adding the last piece when a look of shock comes over her face. Hurriedly, she calls Michaela and reveals they were wrong. "The Last Trial" means they are ALL being judged together.

Cal sees a dark shadow figure come out of Jace's body and describes what's happening. The dark figure splits in two and goes over to Kory and Pete. It envelops them and they lose their color, begin to convulse, and die. Angelina screams and falls to the ground.

The final scene shows Michaela and Ben standing close together. Michaela says, "God help us," and Ben replies, "We were wrong... we were so very wrong."



## Precious Cargo

Season 3

Episode Number: 36

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Thursday May 06, 2021
Writer:	Bobak Esfarjani, Ezra W. Nachman
Director:	Romeo Tirone
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon), Holly Taylor (Angelina Meyer),
Guest Stars:	Daryl Edwards (NSA Director Vance), Ellen Tamaki (Drea Mikami), Ali Lopez-Sohaili (Eagan Tehrani), Lauren Norvelle (Sarah Fitz), DazMann Still (Kory), Devin Harjes (Pete Baylor), Omar Torres (Officer Diaz), Mahira Kakkar (Dr. Aria Gupta), Germar Terrell Gardner (Donovan), Paco Lozano (Dr. Bustamante), Ed Herbstman (Troy), Antino Crowley-Kamenwati (Cellmate)
Production Code:	T30.10307
Summary:	Mick questions Ben's developing relationship with Eureka. A new adversarial group suspicious of Ben takes drastic measures to gain answers. Saanvi proves her worth through a scientific breakthrough. Angelina reaches a breaking point.



The episode starts off revealing the bodies of Pete and the other two meth heads are encased in a large glass container at Eureka. Ben talks to Dr. Aria Gupta about what's happened and is concerned about the callings. Dr. Gupta tells Ben and Saanvi Bahl that after the last few tests run on Ben, they will no longer be part of Eureka and the project. Ben tries to argue but she refuses to listen to his pleas.

At the police precinct, Michaela has a calling and her vision becomes fuzzy and dark. She opens the window blinds and spots a large bloom of dark smoke hovering

in the sky. She walks outside and is joined by some of her fellow Flight 828 passengers as they follow it. It turns out to be hovering right over Eureka.

Eagan is one of the smoke followers and stands next to Michaela as they watch Ben walking out of Eureka. Eagan notes "goody two-shoes Ben" is walking out of what looks like a secret government base and wonders what he's up to. Michaela doesn't respond.

Up at the cabin, Olive is trying to comfort Angelina who's still grieving the loss of Pete. Holly declares she's not going to follow the callings anymore and leaves.

Grace talks to Ben on the phone and he brings her up to date on what's happening at Eureka.

Michaela visits Ben to find out what he was doing at Eureka, explaining a big black cloud led her there. Ben reveals he was Eureka's guinea pig which upsets her, and she tries to talk him out of it. Ben believes the science they discover might help save them all.

As Michaela starts to drive off her hands begin to glow. Ben's about to head back into the house when he sees a group of 828 passengers following Eagan with their hands glowing. Eagan

wants Ben to tell him what he's been up to. One of the men with Eagan drugs Ben and knocks him out.

Michaela runs into the house to tell Ben about her hands and doesn't see him. However, she smells burning food in the kitchen and quickly turns the oven off. Growing concerned, she spots Ben's phone lying on the counter. "Ben, where are you?" asks Michaela out loud.

Ben wakes to find himself in a locked room he doesn't recognize. A large dog comes in barking with Eagan close behind. He informs Ben he saw him coming out of the building under the smoke and demands to know what he's up to. Ben admits to working with the NSA which is based in the building. Eagan becomes angry, believing the NSA's the enemy and must be stopped. Ben reveals everything they've discovered seems to point to the passengers of 828 having been resurrected.

Eagan leaves Ben locked in the room.

At Eureka, Saanvi talks to Troy and explains the results of the tests show that the meth heads, Ben, and other 828 passengers' DNA are registering traces of sapphire.

Meanwhile, Ben looks around the room and finds a combination code on the refrigerator. He tries putting in different numbers but is interrupted when Eagan returns with two other passengers from 828 who tie Ben up. Eagan confesses he fears the NSA and others will look at them the way Salem looked at women falsely accused of witchcraft in 1692.

At the precinct, Michaela tries to locate Eagan believing he may be behind Ben's disappearance. She receives an email message and quickly realizes Ben's sending her a clue on how to find him.

Back at the cabin, Grace packs up her brother's things to give away and Cal becomes upset. A little later Cal accuses Grace of trying to erase her brother the same way she tried to erase him when he went missing for five and half years by giving away his belongings. Grace apologizes and admits she did that not to try to erase him but because it hurt her too much to see things that reminded her of him. Cal confesses he blames himself for her brother's death but she says that's not true.

Michaela and her partner, Drea, follow the email location to a neighborhood of identical houses. They realize Eagan is "hiding in plain sight" by using a model home.

Over at Eureka, Saanvi barges in and interrupts a meeting with Vance, Dr. Gupta, and other scientists to reveal the discovery of the DNA anomaly. Dr. Gupta thanks Saanvi but asks her to leave.

Ben tries to make a deal with Eagan by claiming they need an inside man at Eureka and that he might be right about fearing them but it's better to know what they're up to. Ben says he only wants to save himself and everyone he knows from the death date. They hear arguing and bodies hitting the ground upstairs. Ben tells Eagan that's his sister, Michaela. She's a cop and not alone, so Eagan should release him. Eagan cuts Ben loose just as Michaela and Drea come downstairs yelling, "Arms up!"

Michaela arrests Eagan against Ben's protests.

At the cabin, Olive tries to convince Angelina to stay by saying she's part of the family. As she's talking the baby starts to cry and Angelina seems to know just how to hold the baby so she'll quiet down.

It's not long after he's booked that Eagan makes bail and is released. As he walks out of the precinct, he sees Ben waiting for him and realizes Ben bailed him out. Ben asks him to rein in his followers and to remember that he'll do anything to save his family and everyone he cares about from the death date.

Jared meets Sarah for coffee and the two admit they have feelings for each other.

At Eureka, Dr. Gupta tells Saanvi to unpack and that her discovery of the DNA anomaly is groundbreaking. She adds that she has something to show her. Saanvi watches as a crate with markings from the Vatican is moved in.

The episode ends with Ben looking at Eureka and witnessing the huge dark cloud hovering above it.

## Destination Unknown

Season 3

Episode Number: 37

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Thursday May 06, 2021
Writer:	Eric Haywood, Marta Gené Camps
Director:	Claudia Yarmy
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon), Holly Taylor (Angelina Meyer),
Guest Stars:	Daryl Edwards (NSA Director Vance), Lauren Norvelle (Sarah Fitz), Sarah Hunt (Rachel Evans), Erin Fritch (Hannah Hall), Robert Eli (Jonas Hall), Mahira Kakkar (Dr. Aria Gupta), Paco Lozano (Dr. Bustamante), Ed Herbstman (Troy), J.D. Martin (Dr. Cooper), Winter Donnelly (Stella), Romy Nordlinger (Realtor), Susan Varon (Housekeeper), Farah Lopez (Police Officer), Omar Torres (Officer Diaz)
Production Code:	T30.10308
Summary:	As Mick and Ben join forces to aid a desperate Flight 828 passenger, Saanvi grapples with a discovery at Eureka, and the burden of secrecy that comes with it. Grace and Angelina's bond deepens. A maturing Cal enlists Zeke's help in a personal matter.



The episode kicks off with Saanvi Bahl, Vance, and Dr. Aria Gupta at Eureka telling Ben about their studies. Ben has a calling and sees photos of passengers of 828 begin to catch on fire.

Back at the Stone home, Grace invites Angelina to go with her to look at venues for the new restaurant she's going to open in honor of her brother.

Zeke and Cal get ready to attend a book fair. Michaela is about to go along when she has a calling of burning her hand. She knows she has to follow it.

Ben and Michaela meet up and compare callings. Ben believes their callings

are related and they should work together. They put their heads together and figure out the person they need to help is named Rachel Hall.

Michaela and Ben head over to Rachel Hall's place where they are met by her ex-husband and her sister. It seems when Rachel was on Flight 828 and disappeared her husband got a divorce and married her sister, Hannah. Hannah admits to Michaela and Ben that Rachel didn't take it well and they even had to get a restraining order.

At Eureka, Dr. Gupta meets with all the chief scientists and explains they will need to report their findings to Dr. Saanvi from now on — an order that doesn't sit well with a few of the scientists.

Sarah shows up at the precinct to visit Jared who's noticeably uncomfortable with her being there. Ben asks Michaela about it and she says they might be dating which makes Ben concerned since Sarah is the Major's daughter. Michaela finds Rachel's new address in the system and she and Ben head to her new residence.

Rachel reveals she's moved on and it doesn't bother her that her ex is married to her sister. She explains that she and her husband were having issues and tried to help their marriage by going to Jamaica. She had to leave early after a car accident caused by bad weather left her with migraines whenever she's in the sun too much. Her husband stayed behind, not wanting to miss out on the days left of their vacation.

Rachel wraps up her story and declares she can't be late to work.

At Eureka, Saanvi and Troy Davis talk to scientist Patrick Cooper about the driftwood which they recovered from the ocean and which was in possession of the Vatican. According to Cooper, the driftwood he tested was brought up from the bottom of the ocean by a giant earthquake. They also recovered some DNA from it that indicates it's from a 6,000 old peacock. The DNA has the same anomaly as the passengers of 828.

Ben and Michaela debate how they're supposed to help Rachel, and Michaela says she suspects everyone's lying.

Zeke and Cal arrive at the book fair where Zeke meets a girl named Stella who it's obvious Cal has a crush on.

Meanwhile, Grace and Angelina check out a possible location for the restaurant and, once again, Angelina is the only one who can hold and quiet the crying baby.

Back at the precinct, Michaela's waiting for some intel on Rachel's horrible accident in Jamaica when she talks to Jared about his relationship with Sarah. Michaela explains she's just looking out for him and feels very protective.

The report comes in and it indicates Rachel's ex-husband t-boned her in the accident.

Ben and Michaela question Hannah's neighbors and one tells them the ex-husband would go nuts whenever Rachel would show up to see her sister. Now Michaela and Ben believe the calling means they need to protect Hannah.

Over at Eureka, Saanvi and Dr. Gupta believe that according to the intelligence and scientific evidence they've uncovered the driftwood may be connected to Noah's Ark.

Zeke and Cal return from the book fair and Cal asks if Zeke sensed anything from Stella. Zeke realizes Cal was hoping to find out if she liked him. Zeke reminds him their callings and powers are gifts and they aren't supposed to use them for their own benefit. Cal apologizes and says he won't do it again.

That night Michaela and Ben stake out Hannah's house. When Rachel's ex, Jonah, drives off Michaela uses the opportunity to speak with Hannah alone. Michaela suggests Ben go home because she thinks Hannah will open up to her if she goes in alone.

Ben has another calling, this time of Rachel's photo catching fire. He decides to follow Jonah.

Vance and Dr. Gupta warn Saanvi that from now on all discoveries need to stay top secret. She stresses the importance of keeping Ben in the loop, but Vance says no.

Ben follows Jonah to his office and sees the cleaning service truck that Rachel works at parked out front. Ben runs over and picks the lock to let himself in but doesn't notice he's been seen by the security camera.

Michaela and Hannah chat and Hannah admits she was jealous of her sister who was always perfect in the eyes of their parents. When Rachel disappeared, Hannah was swept off her feet by Jonah and how much attention he showered on her. She admits he soon became controlling, suspicious, and violent.

Ben finds Rachel in Jonah's office holding a gun on her ex-husband. Ben warns her not to kill him and that he and Michaela know about his abusive behavior and how she's trying to save her sister. He stresses not to throw her life away on him as he stands in front of Jonah. Rachel begins to cry and lowers the gun. Ben takes it from her just as security barges in yelling to drop the gun which he does.

At the precinct, Michaela yells at Ben for his behavior. "Breaking and entering and holding a firearm in one night," she yells as he tries to defend himself saying he had to follow the calling. Michaela understands about following the callings but insists she can't lose him. After a long pause, Michaela tells him to go home.

Hannah visits Rachel in jail after Jonah's been arrested.

Michaela goes home to find dinner waiting for her and listens as Zeke talks about the book fair and about Cal's crush. She tells him about Jared dating the Major's daughter and Zeke has a flash of feeling what Michaela is feeling when she tells him. (Could it be jealousy?)

At the Stone home, Grace tells Ben he did a good thing but agrees with Michaela that they can't lose him. However, she realizes he has to find a way for all of them to beat the death date.

The last scene of the episode shows Cal having a calling of a volcano erupting and of Michaela, Ben, and himself yelling and holding their ears.



## Bogey

Season 3

Episode Number: 38

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Thursday May 13, 2021
Writer:	Simran Baidwan, MW Cartozian Wilson
Director:	Laura Belsey
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon), Holly Taylor (Angelina Meyer),
Guest Stars:	Daryl Edwards (Robert Vance), Ali Lopez-Sohaili (Eagan Tehrani), Lauren Norvelle (Sarah Fitz), Adriane Lenox (Beverly), Will Peltz (Levi), Mahira Kakkar (Dr. Gupta), Ed Herbstman (Troy), Andrew R. Shaw (Dr. Martin), Angel Pai (Dr. Yeo), J.D. Martin (Dr. Cooper)
Production Code:	T30.10309
Summary:	Ben reunites with a duplicitous foe. Mick and Zeke's dinner party with Jared and his new girlfriend is halted by a calling that ignite the Stone siblings to save the life of one of their own. Olive's friendship with Levi is tested.



The episode begins at Eureka with Saanvi and Troy using simulated dark lightning on the piece of wood they believe is from Noah's Ark.

Meanwhile, Michaela and Zeke are planning a dinner party with Jared and Sarah when Michaela has a calling featuring dark stormy skies. She calls Ben and tells him about it, learning he hasn't had a similar calling. Before getting off the phone Ben teases his sister about the awkward dinner party she's about to host.

At the Stone home, Angelina helps Grace with the baby and suggests ideas for the new restaurant. Olive notices their conversation and seems a little uncomfortable as she receives an unexpected text from Levi.

Ben yells for Grace to come down to the basement and asks her to turn off the washing machine because it's leaking. He's attempting to stop the water from coming through when Grace reveals she doesn't see any water; he's experiencing a calling. Ben turns and sees the same dark clouds Michaela saw. The doorbell rings and Ben finds a soaking wet Eagan Tehrani on his doorstep. "What is going on, professor?" asks Eagan.

Eagan tells Ben and Olive that he had the same calling, but he also saw a lion in the rain. Ben instructs Olive to go to the campus and look up any mythology involving a lion and rain.

Angelina greets Eagan as Grace asks to speak to Ben in private for a minute. After they step away, Eagan tricks Angelina into showing him around the house.

The dinner party's going well when Michaela experiences another calling and sees blood dripping from her eyes when she looks in a mirror.

Back at the Stone house, Grace confesses to Ben she doesn't trust Eagan and wants him out of her house and out of their lives. Ben insists he needs to work with Eagan because the callings want them to.



Ben catches Eagan in the garage with Angelina admiring all his Flight 828 work and connections. Grace tells Angelina to come with her and they leave Ben and Eagan together in the garage.

Michaela calls and tells Ben about her new calling. Eagan notices Saanvi's photo on Ben's 828 wall is only photo that's wet. Ben, Eagan, and Michaela simultaneously realize Saanvi is in trouble and that the calling must be about her. Eagan wants to visit her but Ben knows they'll will never get into Eureka. Michaela is still on the phone and says she'll go and get Vance to let her in.

At Eureka, Saanvi and Troy try the experiment on the piece of Noah's Ark again but it doesn't seem to have any effect on the wood. Saanvi takes off her protective face mask and Troy's shocked her eyes are bleeding.

Michaela arrives at Eureka and Vance does let her in, hoping she might know what's going on with Saanvi.

Back at the Stone home Ben and Eagan experience another calling and see a lion crying blood. It truly scares Eagan but Ben's convinced the calling is tied to what's happening to Saanvi.

Olive and Levi combine forces at the campus and work together to look through images of floods and lions in history and mythology. Levi suggests they go get dinner and Olive teases him for trying to ask her out. Levi and Olive flirt a little and then they kiss.

Ben calls Olive to bring her up to speed on Michaela and Saanvi.

Michaela witnesses Saanvi's tears of blood and then checks in with Ben. He explains Olive found a story of a Buddhist myth of a lion's eyes bleeding and that it foreshadows a flood. Ben, Eagan, and Michaela believe the storm clouds in the calling are a warning about something happening at Eureka.

Michaela barges back into Saanvi's room and tells everyone she needs to speak with her alone. Saanvi reveals she's been working on the wood and its connection to Noah's Ark. Michaela asks if she was working on it when her eyes began bleeding. She says yes but adds that she's been working on it for weeks.

At the dinner party Sarah helps Beverly after she ends up making a mess of herself at dinner. Confused, Bev thinks Sarah is Michaela.

Once more to the Stone house we go and Ben and Eagan see water rising slowly from the floor of the garage along with a bright glowing light. Ben bends down and picks up the light which is coming from the journal. Michaela calls Ben about Saanvi and Noah's Ark, believing it's connected.

Michaela confronts Vance about holding back information, warning him she's done with him keeping secrets. She has yet another calling of dark stormy clouds and hears a code blue. Vance says it's Saanvi.

Olive returns home and finds Angelina dying her hair black to look like her. Olive calls Angelina out about her behavior and about trying to be like her with the baby and with Grace. Angelina apologizes and says she feels lucky to be with them and just wants to fit in. Olive turns mean, declaring they are just pitying her. Angelina leaves, upset.

Over at the dinner party, Zeke gets a read on Jared and Sarah and thanks Sarah for helping out with Bev.

Ben and Eagan continue to go over the clues they've come up with and Eagan notices a drawing in the journal of a bunch of people in a lifeboat, one of whom looks like Saanvi. Ben thinks it might mean Saanvi may have damaged their "lifeboat."

At Eureka, Saanvi refuses to be incubated. Michaela pleads with her to tell her what she's hiding. Saanvi demands everyone else get out and once they're alone, Saanvi finally tells Michaela that she killed the Major. Almost instantly Saanvi's eyes stop bleeding and her vitals stabilize.

In the garage at the Stone home, Ben and Eagan notice the water is gone. Michaela calls Ben with the update on Saanvi.

Eagan's about to leave when Ben admits they need to work together on the callings if they're going to save everyone, including themselves. Eagan says okay but that he needs Ben to tell him everything he knows. While Ben's getting notes to show him, Eagan swipes his computer drive.

Olive tells Grace about Angelina trying to be like her and how she thinks it's disturbing. Grace believes Angelina's just idolizing Olive because Olive has so much going for her.

Back at Eureka, Saanvi apologizes for lying and fears she has sunk the lifeboat for everyone on Flight 828. Michaela tells her that both she and Zeke took a life, and they were both re-



deemed. Zeke survived his death date because he followed the callings. Michaela believes Saanvi confessing to the murder is her first step toward redemption.

Saanvi wants Michaela to arrest her, but Michaela refuses and suggests she heal and rest first and then they can talk about it. Saanvi asks Michaela not to tell Ben so she can tell him herself. Michaela agrees and adds, "828 — ride or die."

Angelina heads back to see Levi on the campus and wants him to comfort her. Levi comforts Angelina and she moves in for a kiss, but he backs up. Olive sees what's going on and yells at Angelina to leave.

Zeke's cleaning up after the party and Bev tells him, in a confused and wide-eyed state, Michaela thought he only had one day to live and what he has with her doesn't hold up to 12 years with Jared. Zeke suspects she can feel what he's thinking and feeling.

Grace visits the garage to talk to Ben and he explains he believes they need to fix the lifeboat for the passengers of Flight 828 and for themselves. He shows her a drawing in the journal indicating some of the men jumped ship for the greater good. Grace suggests they could have been pushed out and fears the callings are telling him to push another person out of the lifeboat. "There's got to be another way," responds Ben.

At Eureka, Saanvi tells Vance and Dr. Gupta she thought she could help find answers to what happened to the Ark and Flight 828. Dr. Gupta believes the experiment wasn't a failure and for 37 milliseconds at 7:44pm the piece of Noah's Ark vanished and then reappeared. It was all caught on video!

At the same time, Troy and his colleague discuss a cluster of tiny tremors that happened right under Eureka at 7:44pm.



## Compass Calibration

Season 3

Episode Number: 39

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Thursday May 20, 2021
Writer:	Laura Putney, Margaret Easley
Director:	Ramaa Mosley
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon), Holly Taylor (Angelina Meyer),
Guest Stars:	Daryl Edwards (Robert Vance), Adriane Lenox (Beverly), Patrick Murney (Cody Webber), Mahira Kakkar (Dr. Gupta), Carrie Compere (Guard), Ed Herbstman (Troy), J.D. Martin (Dr. Cooper), Arianna Esquerre (Astrid), Denise Pillott (Val), Aristeo F. Kardi (Precinct Cop), Derrick Delgado (Robin), Marc Silvestro (Cop)
Production Code:	T30.10310
Summary:	Ben's pursuit of a vulnerable Passenger's Calling lands him in the crosshairs of an enemy. Michaela unearths a dangerous arsenal of 828 hate. A seemingly natural disaster leads Saanvi to make a bold move. Angelina puts her connection with Eden to a dangerous test.



The episode begins with Cal in his room looking at his snow globe. The volcano inside it begins to erupt and lava comes out. Cal picks up the globe and burns his hand.

Michaela and Zeke are having breakfast when Zeke notices something's bothering Michaela. She reveals Saanvi killed the Major. Zeke's level of surprise increases when she tells him Saanvi wants to be arrested for it. Zeke can see she doesn't want to and reminds her of when she wouldn't arrest him for his crime; he turned himself in as part of his penance.

Over at the Stone house, Grace talks to Ben about Olive and Angelina. It seems

Olive has been staying at Levi's to avoid Angelina. They decide to just give them space and let time help work it out. Ben feels as though things are off and Grace reminds him it's the anniversary of hearing Cal had terminal cancer.

Cal comes in looking for glue and asks Ben about a calling of a photo of a passenger on fire. Cal and Ben look at Ben's board of all the Flight 828 passengers and they spot one in flames. It matches the calling.

At Eureka, Saanvi and Troy run another test on the Noah's Ark piece of wood and fear the earthquake they experienced is connected to it. Michaela shows up to take Saanvi in and she begs her to wait until the end of the day because the tests are too important. Michaela receives a page from the precinct and agrees to wait on the arrest. Instead, she heads out to what looks to be a bomb threat.

Ben goes to check on the passenger whose photo was on fire, Astrid. She's a shut-in who suffers from extreme anxiety. He assures her he's come to help her.

Michaela responds to the bomb threat at a store and finds Jared coordinating the scene in the parking lot. A woman who works at the store asks Michaela when she'll be able to leave because she needs to pick up her son. Michaela says she'll take her statement and as soon as they get the all-clear she can go.

At Eureka, Saanvi and Troy run another test on the wood and everything starts shaking. It's an earthquake!

Grace, Angelina, and Beverly bake cookies together at Zeke's. The baby, Eden, starts crying and Angelina goes to comfort her. No sooner does she move than a piece of debris falls where she used to be sitting. She tells Grace Eden is her guardian angel and says she sensed the quake.

Jared gets word the bomb scare was a hoax.

Meanwhile, Ben's trying to get Astrid to work with him on her calling. She explains she had a calling with an angry skull and a waving checkerboard. She draws it for him and he realizes the wavey checkerboard is actually a race flag. He knows where they need to go.

Zeke gets an emotional read on Angelina and Eden and tells Grace that Angelina really loves Eden and the baby loves her, too.

Back at Eureka, Troy's scientist buddy Patrick confirms the earthquakes and their testing of Noah's Ark wood piece are connected. Saanvi takes off to inform Vance.

Ben and Astrid visit a closed car repair shop that has the race flag on it. They go in and Ben is immediately attacked by Cody Webber, an 828 hater. Astrid's able to tame Cody and they tie him to a chair.

Back at the precinct, the woman from the bomb scare shows up looking for Michaela. She thinks her ex-husband called in the phony bomb threat to kidnap their son, Robin. She reveals her ex, Cody, believes a big war is coming between the passengers of 828 and everyone else. Jared and Michaela tell her to go home in case Robin returns and promise they'll look into it.

At Eureka, Vance refuses to stop the testing. He tells Saanvi he believes she's making a big leap by connecting the earthquake and their tests. Saanvi says they'll see what happens during the next test.

Back at the Stone home, Angelina talks to Cal and again states she believes Eden is her guardian angel. Cal agrees. He also says she's supposed to be living with them in their home. He reveals a calling told him that.

Over at Eureka, Saanvi and Troy perform another test and an explosion knocks Saanvi off her feet and turns the piece of wood from Noah's Ark to dust. Vance now believes Saanvi was right and tells Troy to take her to the emergency room.

Astrid receives another calling while at the car repair shop. She informs Ben the calling was of a boy crying out for help. Ben tells Cody his son needs help but Cody hates Ben and doesn't trust him. Astrid assures them she can feel the boy is dying. Desperate, Ben starts to beat up the restrained Cody, knocking him and the chair he's tied to over.

Back at the Stone home, Cal and Angelina watch a photo of Ben go up in flames. "Trial by fire," says Cal, announcing Ben's being tested.

Michaela and Jared enter the car shop and stop Ben from continuing the beating. "What are you thinking?!" yells Michaela at her brother.

Ben explains Astrid had a calling about Cody's son, Robin, dying. Michaela informs Astrid she's a detective and that she needs to work with her to save the boy. Astrid says the boy can't breathe and describes a few things by him. Cody's shocked by what she knows and Michaela demands he tell her where he hid Robin. Cody hesitates. "Do you hate us so much you're willing to sacrifice your own son?" asks a determined Michaela. Cody admits to putting him in a bunker to keep him safe. Michaela asks Astrid to go with her to find the boy.

As Saanvi and Troy leave Eureka Troy hands Saanvi the Noah's Ark wood. The wood wasn't destroyed after all. It turns out they faked it.

Michaela and Astrid arrive at the bunker and work together to find Robin who's pinned under a bookshelf. They're able to free him and Michaela checks to see if he's still alive. He starts to moan. He's alive!

At the Stone home, Angelina decides to test to confirm Eden's her guardian angel. She holds a lit candle just under her thumb but then suddenly drops it. It falls and lights the curtains on fire. Downstairs, Zeke senses Eden's scared. Grace and Zeke run upstairs and see Angelina standing and chanting to the ceiling as the curtains burn behind her. Grace grabs Eden and runs out. Angelina goes after them while Zeke puts out the fire.

Grace is furious with Angelina and tells her she needs to leave. Angelina claims she was only trying to prove Eden is her guardian angel. Grace again tells her to leave and she walks away to get her stuff. Zeke informs Grace the fire is out and apologizes. He didn't think Angelina would put Eden in danger. Grace says it's not his fault and admits she should have listened to Olive.

Outside the bunker, Michaela thanks Astrid and asks her to stay in touch. She notices Jared has arrested Ben for assault and agrees they need to go by the book this time. She sits with Ben in the car and is upset with him for almost killing Cody. He asks if Robin's okay and Michaela confirms he is. Ben admits it was his fear of not being able to save Cal — and everyone else — that drove him to be so violent.

Michaela explains she has to take care of something and will see him at the precinct.

Back at the Stone home, Cal tells Grace that Angelina is supposed to live with them, but she won't listen. On her way out Angelina tells Grace that she, Cal, and Eden are connected. She leaves and Cal runs upstairs, upset.

Michaela goes to Eureka looking for Saanvi and is told she left over an hour ago.

Saanvi and Troy find the center point of the earthquake. Saanvi walks over to where there's a large deep crack in the ground and hot lava is rising. She drops the Noah's Ark piece of wood into it and the opening closes and seals itself.

The final scene of the episode is of Cal watching the volcano in his snow globe stop glowing.



## Duty Free

Season 3  
Episode Number: 40  
Season Episode: 11

Originally aired:	Thursday June 03, 2021
Writer:	Bobak Esfarjani, Darika Fuhrmann
Director:	Ruba Nadda
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon), Holly Taylor (Angelina Meyer),
Guest Stars:	Daryl Edwards (Robert Vance), Jared Grimes (Adrian), Ali Lopez-Sohaili (Eagan Tehrani), Mahira Kakkar (Dr. Gupta), Andrene Ward-Hammond (Kate Bowers), Ed Herbstman (Troy), Omar Torres (Officer Diaz), Harry Sutton Jr. (Reporter), Paco Lozano (Dr. Bustamante), Shannon DeVido (Sandra Rayhall), Bobby Potts (Security Guard), Melissa Maxwell (Judge), Waliek Crandall (Probation Officer), Sridhar Maruvada (Cab Driver)
Production Code:	T30.10311
Summary:	The consequences of Ben's actions tests his marriage and sends Grace reeling. Michaela makes a difficult decision regarding Saanvi's secret. Cal, following his intuition, provides secret refuge to an outcast.



The episode begins with Ben in jail awaiting arraignment. Grace brings him a suit to wear and he apologizes for going overboard in trying to carry out the last calling. Grace believes it doesn't help anyone if he saves Cal, Michaela, and the other 828 passengers if he himself ends up lost. They agree he needs to find a better way of following the callings.

Michaela checks in on Cal to see how he's doing. She tells him not to worry; Ben will be home soon. As she's about to explain that Ben just went about trying to follow the calling the wrong way, Cal finishes her sentence. It appears they're of

the same mindset. Cal heads upstairs to his room, armed with lots of food.

Michaela calls Saanvi and leaves her a message saying she's upset about her dodging her and that she needs to turn herself in. Saanvi promises she'll be back in six hours.

Ben, Michaela, Cal, and Angelina each have a calling that features burning and silent screaming. After it's over, Cal opens his closet door and asks Angelina — who's been hiding in it — if she felt the calling. They talk and he reveals the callings want her to be with him and his family.

Over at Eureka, Vance tells Dr. Gupta that losing the Noah Ark driftwood moves the research in a new direction, meaning the tailfin of 828.

Ben and his lawyer agree to a plea deal during his arraignment. He'll admit guilt and will do community service. The judge, however, isn't interested in any deal because Ben and all the 828 passengers keep getting into serious trouble. Realizing the judge has it out for him, Ben pleads not guilty and the judge sets his bail at half a million dollars. Everyone in the courtroom, especially Michaela, is shocked by the judge's actions.

Ben returns to his cell and Michaela pays him a visit. He's understandably upset about the amount of bail and fears he won't be able to help solve the calling if he's trapped in jail. Michaela tries to calm him down and lets slip about needing to go get Saanvi. Ben pushes for an explanation and she reveals Saanvi killed the Major and she's going to arrest her for it.

At first Ben's upset Michaela didn't tell him earlier but then argues she shouldn't arrest Saanvi because he knows she must have been in fear for her life. Michaela believes it's part of Saanvi's salvation and that it's her job. Ben thinks Michaela has to decide if she's a cop first or a passenger.

At the Stone home, Angelina tells Cal he's been chosen by God to solve the calling and that she's supposed to help him. Cal's convinced he needs to tell Ben and Grace about the calling. Angelina notices Cal has a burn mark on his body from the calling and says she's convinced they're supposed to solve the calling together.

Michaela talks to Captain Kate Bowers and Jared and before she can get a word out, she's told by Bowers a new mandate has been handed down by the government instructing them to crack down on any incidents involving 828 passengers. All of Michaela's cases are being reviewed by the FBI.

Michaela walks out and Jared follows her. She's upset and says she's a good cop and that following the callings has helped her to save lives. Jared says he's got her back, declaring, "It's us against the world." Michaela replies, "It hasn't been us against the world in a long time."

Vance visits Ben in an interrogation room to warn him something's coming and that the viewpoint of the world toward 828 passengers is changing. He claims it's beyond his control. Jared interrupts to inform Ben he made bail and is free to go.

As Ben heads out with Vance he sees Eagan being put into jail. Eagan sees Ben with Vance and starts yelling that he's in bed with the NSA and is a Judas to the passengers.

Eagan speaks with Michaela and rants about Ben betraying the 828 passengers and being a tool of the NSA. Michaela tells him he's wrong; he made bail and that's why he left jail. Eagan claims he's going to be the new leader of the passengers and warns her not to stand in his way.

Over at Eureka, Vance confronts Saanvi about switching the Noah Ark's driftwood. He demands to know where it is and she confesses she dropped it into the lava and it's gone. She needs him to order the scientists to stop running tests on the tailfin. Vance reminds her he works for the government and since she destroyed the driftwood he has to fire her. Vance adds that she's lucky that's all he's doing.

Ben returns home and is under house arrest. He asks Grace how she got the money for the bail and she confesses she took out a second mortgage on the house. Plus, she also used the money she was going to start the restaurant with.

Cal comes downstairs and tells his mom and dad he needs to follow the calling. Ben volunteers to go with him but Grace reminds him about the house arrest and ankle guard alarm he's wearing. Cal insists he can do it on his own and Grace suggests they let Michaela take the lead on it. Cal becomes upset and heads back upstairs.

Cal begins drawing and explains to Angelina it's an answer to the calling.

Michaela visits and finds Grace lying on the couch, depressed. She tells Michaela that Ben is in the garage going over 828 stuff and that she can't continue like this. Michaela believes she can and agrees it will probably get even tougher. However, in three years when they have all beat the death date and she has Ben and Cal in front of her safe, it will be worth it.

Michaela speaks with her brother and suggests he needs to pay more attention to Grace. She shares that Grace is worried and feels the world is falling apart. Ben reveals he's talked to dozens of 828 passengers and they all had the burning calling. Michaela tells him to lean on her.

Up in his room, Cal reveals his burns are starting to hurt and thinks he should probably tell his dad. Angelina argues that Ben can't help him and that the only way to beat the burns is to follow through on his drawing of the calling.

A little later Michaela meets up with Saanvi. Saanvi's ready to turn herself in but makes Michaela promise she'll find a way to stop Vance and the scientists from testing the tailfin. Michaela promises and takes her to the precinct.

Michaela's told that from now on she's on desk duty. Captain Bowers also tells Michaela that things are getting worse for 828 passengers and that in Singapore an 828 passenger was executed. Michaela pleads her case, stating she's been a good cop and followed orders by the



book but her value is being erased because she's an 828 passenger. She thinks the rules are changing for the passengers of 828 and she didn't sign up for this. Michaela resigns!

Michaela walks out and tells Saanvi to go outside and wait for her. Jared tries to talk to Michaela but she cuts him off, confirms she resigned, and leaves.

Cal and Angelina sneak out and take a cab to follow the calling. Angelina's convinced this calling is for him to do alone. She compares him to Moses and being chosen by God. Cal gets out of the cab and Angelina remains inside as it drives off.

Ben and Grace have a talk and he starts to apologize but Grace cuts him off. She explains she wants him to risk it all to make sure the lifeboat saves all the passengers including him and Cal.

Michaela and Saanvi join them and Grace leaves so they can talk. Saanvi gets a little upset and apologizes to Ben for lying and not telling him about the Major and the tests at Eureka. He gives her a hug and assures her it's okay. Michaela wants to focus on what their next move is when suddenly she, Ben, Angelina, and Cal all have callings of themselves on fire and silent screaming.

Eagan also experiences the calling as does Adrian who's in another cell. Adrian says something is coming.

Back at the Stone home, Ben, Michaela, and Saanvi talk about the different callings they've had recently. They're able to trace them back to the resurfacing of the plane's tailfin. Ben realizes it was never supposed to resurface. They agree they need to destroy it.

At Eureka, Dr. Gupta is just about to touch the tailfin when she gets called away to look at something. Dr. Gupta heads outside and walks to the main fence where Cal's waiting. He says he needs to see the tailfin.



## Mayday: Part 1

Season 3

Episode Number: 41

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Thursday June 10, 2021
Writer:	Simran Baidwan, Marta Gené Camps
Director:	Dean White
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon), Holly Taylor (Angelina Meyer),
Guest Stars:	Daryl Edwards (Robert Vance), Jared Grimes (Adrian), Ed Herbstman (Troy), Mahira Kakkar (Dr. Aria Gupta), Ali Lopez-Sohaili (Eagan Tehrani), Mugga (Bethany Collins), Lauren Norvelle (Sarah Fitz)
Production Code:	T30.10312
Summary:	The Stones are reunited with Olive, yet their happiness is quickly interrupted when Cal runs away. As Michaela struggles to help the passengers avoid a deadly threat, her relationship with Jared sours over mistrust.



The episode opens with Flight 828 flying through a lightning storm. Michaela tries asking Ben and Cal if they're okay but they can't seem to hear her. She panics and starts trying to get other passengers' attention. The only person who acknowledges her briefly is the flight attendant, Bethany.

Michaela sees blood dripping down from the top of the plane.

Zeke wakes Michaela from her calling and she describes what she just experienced.

Over at the Stone home, Ben's working on a plan to get into Eureka to destroy the

tailfin when Olive returns home and apologizes to her parents for not seeing something's wrong with Angelina.

Michaela calls Ben about her calling and he reveals he didn't have the same calling. Michaela believes it means she needs to reach out to Bethany.

At Eureka, Cal demands Vance stop testing the tailfin. Vance rings up Ben to inform him Cal's at Eureka.

Olive researches how to take her dad's ankle monitor off without alerting the police. She's able to do it and puts the device on so Ben and Grace can go retrieve Cal.

Michaela leaves multiple messages for Bethany while Zeke wishes he hadn't interrupted the calling. If he hadn't, then Michaela would have seen more and known what to do. Jared shows up to talk about Michaela quitting the force. He thinks she can help the passengers more as a cop. Zeke asks him to leave.

Ben and Grace show up at Eureka to get Cal but he refuses to leave. He claims the tailfin's dangerous and then cries out in pain. Ben and Grace see burns on his body and Grace demands they let Saanvi back into Eureka so she can treat Cal.

The following morning Jared and Sarah discuss opening her mother's security box later that evening.

Back at Eureka Ben calls Michaela to update her on Cal as Saanvi examines him. Saanvi explains the callings are shifting and that Cal's skin is covered with the same substance as the tailfin. Ben and Saanvi mimic Cal's warning, demanding Vance and Dr. Gupta stop testing the tailfin because Cal's life hangs in the balance. Vance grows concerned and orders a pause in the testing.

Michaela and Zeke visit Bethany who's upset about all the crackdowns and arrests of Flight 828 passengers. Michaela pleads with Bethany to work with her on figuring out the calling. She finally agrees and reveals that in her calling she saw Eagan trying to open the emergency door of the plane. She feared he was going to get them all killed.

At the jail, Eagan argues with Jared about Ben being in cahoots with Vance and the NSA. Jared walks out and Eagan talks to Adrian about Ben helping the NSA.

Michaela goes to the precinct and tells Jared she needs to speak with Eagan. Jared gives her a little push back about her not being able to have it both ways but finally gives in.

Initially, Eagan doesn't want to talk to Michaela claiming she and Ben are the enemy. She spots Adrian in a different cell and tries to talk to him about the calling. However, he claims he doesn't have them anymore. Michaela warns Eagan he's putting everyone in danger by not sharing what he knows about the calling. He reveals he remembers opening the door and seeing a giant black bird — either a crow or a raven. He thinks she should talk to whoever was not in their seat in the calling.

Cal's physical condition is worsening. He's developed a fever and Ben becomes more desperate. Ben tells Saanvi they have to destroy the tailfin right now.

Ben and Troy discuss destroying the tailfin, and Troy uses his code so Ben can access a device that should be able to destroy it. Just as Ben's about to use it, he has a calling and sees himself underwater. The tailfin is also underwater in the ocean. He notices someone down deeper in the ocean, swims down, grabs the person, and starts to swim for the surface. Ben comes out of the calling and informs Vance and Saanvi he's realized they need to return the tailfin to the ocean.

Dr. Gupta has had it with Ben and wants him arrested but Vance says no. Again, Ben explains the calling demands they put the tailfin back in the ocean. Vance reminds Ben he risked his life to help him bring the tailfin to the States. Ben admits he was wrong and begs Vance to believe him now. Vance tells Ben they're going to do it his way.

Cal doesn't want to leave and go to the hospital because they have to deal with the tailfin. Ben, Grace, and Vance notice the testing has started again. Dr. Gupta confirms she went over Vance's head and obtained permission.

Over at the Stone home, Michaela and Zeke go over the flight manifest looking for anyone who was out of their seat in the calling. Olive investigates the image of the giant black bird in religious stories.

In jail, Adrian is certain Ben's going to bring about the end of days. Eagan says Ben's only interested in saving his own family and can't be trusted.

While Michaela and Zeke go over the manifest, Olive discovers some texts on certain beliefs that Noah was actually the destroyer of the world asking God to bring the flood. Michaela and Zeke make the connection that Adrian was out of his seat in the calling.

Michaela heads over to the precinct where a very irritated Jared tells her to stop playing cop. She quit and they already released Adrian.

Jared returns home and opens the box with Sarah. Inside is an old medal and a small envelope with Saanvi's name on it. Enclosed are recordings of her sessions with the Major.

Michaela experiences another calling and sees Adrian standing facing the wall of the plane. She asks him who's going to die. He turns and she sees he's bleeding from the eyes.

Eagan rallies other 828 passengers who are upset with the police and the government's attitude toward them. Adrian's there declaring Ben's going to bring about the apocalypse.

A flashback to their time onboard Flight 828 reveals a meeting between Adrian and Angelina. She attempted to talk to him about God and his word. Fast-forward to present day and Angelina's one of the 828 passengers joining Eagan and Adrian's crusade.

## Mayday: Part 2

Season 3

Episode Number: 42

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Thursday June 10, 2021
Writer:	Jeff Rake, Matthew Lau
Director:	Romeo Tirone
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon), Holly Taylor (Angelina Meyer),
Guest Stars:	Jaiden David (Warren), Daryl Edwards (Robert Vance), Jared Grimes (Adrian), Paul Hickert (Coast Guard Captain), Ellen Tamaki (Drea Mikami)
Production Code:	T30.10313
Summary:	Ben and Saanvi undertake a treacherous mission. Michaela and Zeke race to stop a passenger before his actions turn deadly. Jared and Vance's team up reveals secrets that could upend their lives.



Vance orders Dr. Gupta to stop the testing but she refuses. Cal tells his mom he needs to show them so they'll understand. Cal hugs her and says he'll see her again. He runs and touches the tailfin and vanishes. Grace screams.

Ben and Grace blame Dr. Gupta for what happened to Cal. Grace tries to implore her to understand but Dr. Gupta tells them they need to let her continue her tests and that science — not faith — will help them find Cal.

Michaela heads back to the Stone house and informs Zeke that Eagan and Adrian are recruiting 828 passengers.

Meanwhile, Randall and Erica rob a storeowner at gunpoint in support of Adrian and Eagan's cause.

Vance tells Ben in private about his plan to get the tailfin out and save Cal. Ben and Grace talk and she reminds him not to doubt himself. She realizes Cal's drawings usually foretell what the callings mean and what they need. She heads off to the house to find Cal's sketchbook.

Jared walks into the interrogation viewing room and finds Michaela and Zeke watching Drea questioning Erica on the whereabouts of Adrian and Eagan's base camp. Jared, fed up with Michaela doing whatever she sees fit for her callings, warns her to leave him out of it and leaves. Drea's able to get through to Erica and she reveals Adrian and Eagan's location.

At the Stone home, Olive and Grace find a drawing of Cal's that resembles a map and they email it to Ben.

Ben, Saanvi, and Vance try and figure out where in the ocean they're supposed to drop the tailfin. As they're working on the problem, Dr. Zimmer enters and orders Vance to stand down.

Drea, Michaela, and Zeke investigate the area where Adrian, Eagan, and the other 828 passengers were staying and find plans for an attack on a house.

Olive discovers a symbol of a dragon in Cal's drawing and sends it via email to Ben. When Dr. Gupta sees it, she recognizes it's the constellation where she used to look for her dead grandmother. She now believes what Ben and Saanvi have been saying about the callings.

Ben finally figures out which electrical storm they should drop the tailfin in.

A short while later Vance, Ben, and Saanvi arrive at the dock and are ready to board the boat. Vance calls his son at home and tells him to order dinner because he'll be late. As the son hangs up, Eagan and Randall sneak into the house and are about to steal Vance's computer when Vance's son interrupts them. Randall wants to shoot him, but Eagan says not to.

Michaela calls Ben and warns him about the plan to attack Vance's house. Ben immediately fills Vance in on what he's learned and Vance heads home to save his son. Before he leaves he orders the captain of the ship (with the tailfin onboard) to go wherever Ben and Saanvi instruct him to go.

Somewhere near the water, Adrian tells Angelina to run and find her guardian angel because he's lost his way. She runs off.

Michaela, Zeke, Drea, and Jared (who intercepted a message from Drea with the address) show up outside Vance's house. Vance pulls up and Jared and Vance prepare to enter Vance's home. Jared starts talking to Eagan through the door, explaining he can wait for SWAT to end this. A scared Eagan opens the door to let him in.

Eagan checks Jared for a gun, but he left it outside. Eagan leads him into the room where Randall has Vance's son tied up. Michaela keeps telling Jared what to say to Eagan via an earpiece, and Zeke warns he can feel Eagan starting to lose it.

Vance sneaks in and is able to get the drop on Randall while Jared takes down Eagan.

Out at sea, the captain reluctantly steers the vessel into the storm. Dr. Zimmer contacts him with new orders to turn the boat around, so Saanvi goes outside in the storm and starts using an ax to cut the tailfin loose and push it into the sea. Ben tries to join her but is stopped by a flash of lighting. Saanvi manages to cut the tailfin free but falls into the ocean while doing so! The tailfin falls in on top of her. Ben dives in to try and save her.

Ben watches as the sinking tailfin lights up and glows before vanishing. He spots an unconscious Saanvi and dives down. He's able to grab her before heading back up to the surface.

At Vance's home, Jared notices a photo of Vance with the man who told him to stop investigating the disappearance of the Major. He asks Vance who he is and Vance says an old war buddy.

Jared confronts Michaela about she and Vance lying about Saanvi. He reveals he suspects they were involved in the death of the Major. Jared believes if he keeps this secret, he can't have a life with Sarah. He confesses he was finally getting over her and that he only stood by and watched her marry Zeke because he thought Zeke was going to die. Emotionally drained, Jared walks away.

Zeke walks up and tells Michaela they need to talk. Suddenly, Michaela has another calling. This time she's back on the plane and sees Adrian with bloody hands. Adrian says Ben has lost his way.

Back on the boat, Ben and Saanvi experience a new calling in which they're on the plane with Michaela. Ben runs over because he sees Cal in a seat. He tells his son they returned the tailfin and Cal replies, "It's not over. There's still a chance." Ben asks where he is and Cal replies, "This is the way it has to be."

Angelina sneaks back into the Stone home and locks Olive in the basement. She goes upstairs and informs Grace she has to have her angel. Grace chases after her.

Back in the calling Michaela finds a drawing of Cal's that shows Angelina taking baby Eden.

Grace is sprawled on the floor bleeding to death after being stabbed by Angelina who has kidnapped Eden. As she lies there dying, she has a vision of a teenage Cal standing over her. He bends down and tells her he loves her and that everything's going to be okay. He reveals he knows what he needs to do.

The final scene of the season shows Dr. Gupta walking out and then turning to see Flight 828 appear with the pilot in the cockpit yelling out, "Help me!" The plane and the pilot vanish.

## **Season Four**





## Touch-and-Go

Season 4

Episode Number: 43

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Friday November 04, 2022
Writer:	Jeff Rake & Simran Baidwan
Director:	Romeo Tirone
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon), Holly Taylor (Angelina Meyer) Daryl Edwards (Robert Vance), Ty Doran (Cal Stone)
Guest Stars:	Jacqueline Antaramian (Anna Ross), Adriane Lenox (Beverly), Omar Torres (Officer Diaz), Brendan Burke (Emmett Fischer), Alexis Suarez (Alonzo), Jayani Jalese (Patrol Officer), Brianna Riccio (Eden Stone), Gianna Riccio (Eden Stone), Clem Cheung (Henry Kim), J.Stephen Brantley (Longshoreman), Frank Zwally (Dillon), Liz Priestley (Denise), Hudson Mcguire (Child), Penelope Rose Lang (Baby Eden), Dan Matteucci (Lawyer)
Production Code:	T30.10401
Summary:	While investigating a Calling, Michaela finds a mysterious stowaway. Ben clings tightly to his beliefs. Cal comes out of hiding to pursue a lead.



An elderly man escapes being experimented on in Shanghai Province, China, as "Touch-and-Go" begins.

Our first look at Ben Stone shows he's neglected to take care of himself since Grace died. He's grown a straggly beard and looks disheveled as he distributes flyers asking for help finding his missing baby.

He posts a flyer of Eden over a flyer asking for help locating Cal.

A flashback shows the night of Grace's murder and Olive telling her dad that An-

gelina did it and took Eden. The Stones' house is a crime scene, and the police are searching for Angelina. Cal, now played by Ty Doran, gets a look at his suddenly older face in a rearview mirror and is understandably shocked.

Back to current events... Ben pleads with Jared to run more Amber Alerts on Eden. Ben's still holding out hope, but Jared knows the chances of finding her are slim.

Meanwhile, Michaela and Zeke are apparently still together because the first time we see them they're in bed, smiling. Michaela's been having dreams of cherry blossoms, but who cares about that when Zeke's very kissable face is mere inches away.

Olive sits down for breakfast with Cal, who now goes by Gabriel to the outside world since it would be impossible to explain how he suddenly aged up. Michaela and Zeke briefly join them (everyone lives together) and Zeke fills us in on everyone's work situations by explaining the "muggles" work while the 828ers have more important things on their plates.

After the muggles leave, Michaela tells her nephew he's lucky. No one knows who "Gabriel" is, but the 828 Registry definitely knows all about her.

Cal's bummed because his dad basically ignores him. He's not even supposed to enter Ben's room.

Michaela has a brief Calling of floating in water with cherry blossoms and it's revealed Cal hasn't had a Calling in two years. She saw blossoms, the ocean, and a freighter. She heads down to the port to try and figure out what it means while Cal stays home just in case Ben shows up.

Sporting an NYPD cap and an orange vest, Michaela snoops around the port and spots a freighter with two cherry blossoms on the side. She walks through cargo containers until she spots one with the flowers. Inside are a bunch of boxes and the elderly man from the beginning of the episode. He's got "Stone 828" carved into his arm.

The man's in bad shape and Michaela, with the reluctant help of two dockworkers, gets him into her car and drives off.

Over at the Bird's Nest, a man works his way carefully and methodically through shots of the ocean looking for the missing plane, while Saanvi Bahl watches the Eureka footage for the umpteenth time. Robert Vance thinks she has better things to do, like analyzing Cal's tests. She's already done that, and he's still just Cal... but bigger.

Saanvi's been looking at this footage for 23 months and still isn't any closer to figuring out why 828 disappeared from Eureka or where it went. Vance thinks she's grasping at straws but Saanvi refuses to give up.

Ben makes it home and doesn't even bother saying hi to Cal. He heads up to the attic which is filled with articles, photos, and maps relating to his search for answers. A wind blows through the attic, rustling all the papers and photos. Cal joins his dad but doesn't feel any wind.

A photo of Anna Ross is the only one still moving and after Ben touches it, the wind stops. Anna is the interpreter who helped Cal when he got sick after making a connection with a passenger. Cal knows that means Ben should go to Anna, but Ben refuses. He's not chasing any more Callings. Michaela can do it if she wants.

Ben's concentrating on Eden and nothing else matters. Cal volunteers to go but Ben's adamant he remains hidden. If someone figures out that he aged up, NSA will lock him away and make him into a human guinea pig.

Ben reluctantly gives in, reminding Cal to take his Gabriel ID.

We're given our first glimpse at what Zeke does for a living when he's shown counseling a man with addiction problems. He holds the man's hand (remember, Zeke can feel what others are feeling) and tells him to stop trying to hide from his pain. It's okay to let it out.

The man begins crying and the session ends with a hug.

Michaela drives like a bat out of hell and brings the injured stranger to Vance's team. Saanvi immediately gets to work determining what's wrong. It appears he'll pull through and Vance reveals the man's an 828er they thought was executed in Singapore two years ago. His name's Henry Kim and he wasn't on their radar because he's supposed to be dead.

Michaela notes he was supposedly executed the day she quit the force.

Henry wakes up and immediately asks for Cal.

Cal drops in on Anna and introduces himself as a cousin of the Stones. He thanks her for helping Michaela save Cal and then explains Ben's having a vision of wind blowing. He wonders if she's experienced a similar vision, and she steps outside her home to answer. (She thinks the 828 Registry bugged her house.) Cal's forced to reveal Ben's not in a good place mentally or else he'd have come himself.

Anna had Callings yesterday and today and had the urge to pick up a pen and draw a windmill. She also drew gravestones and when Cal pulls up a photo of a cemetery, she confirms it matches what she drew. A text from Michaela needing his help ends his conversation with Anna.

Michaela heads home and tells Ben they think Henry's execution was faked so China could use him as a lab rat. Michaela thinks it might be the breakthrough they're looking for but Ben's too distracted to listen.

She has it out with her brother, asking him not to give up on the Callings because the death date is a year and a half away. He doesn't care. Without Eden, life's pointless.

Michaela's had enough and reminds him he still has a family that needs him — she includes herself in that group — and she won't let him give up on them. When she describes his search for Eden as a pipe dream, Ben warns her not to call it that. Michaela feels like he dumped everything on her, and now it's up to just her to save all the passengers.

"At this point, I have zero faith in the Callings saving any of us," says Ben. Michaela asks him to consider that he might be wrong.

Cal joins them and Michaela has Ben fetch Henry's file. Cal shares what he learned from Anna and that she's heading to a cemetery in Ramapo to figure out what it means. Anna could use his help, but Ben doesn't care. He thinks Michaela should handle it.

After they leave, Ben starts sobbing.

Before they can head out, Jared arrives at the door with something for Ben. (He's happy to see Cal and teases him about his stubble.) It's awkward between Jared and Michaela, and they slip out without talking about anything personal.

Jared joins Ben in the attic and delivers the bad news that Eden's been legally declared dead. NYPD closed her missing person's file and that's why the detectives no longer return Ben's calls. Inside the folder is Eden's death certificate. Still, Ben refuses to believe it's possible.

Jared reminds him Eden and Angelina's fingerprints were found on a bridge and her backpack was found floating in the Narrows. The currents would have pulled them into the Atlantic; that's why they never found any bodies.

Ben won't budge. He insists Eden's still alive.

A flashback shows the Stone family and Zeke in the frantic days after Eden went missing. It also shows the day a much older Cal returned to home. It was an emotional homecoming until Olive accused him of letting Angelina back into the house. Cal confessed he told her about the spare key.

Olive reminded him he was told not to trust Angelina and that their mom wanted her gone. He didn't listen and now their mom's dead and Eden's missing. She screamed at him that it was all his fault.

Cal was an emotional wreck and only Zeke helped him get cleaned up.

Back to current events and Zeke arrives at the Bird's Nest offering to help. He holds Henry's hand and Henry immediately calms down. His vitals also return to normal.

Zeke leaves, claiming he has to get back to work. Once out of sight, his body is wracked with pain from touching Henry.

Henry's able to tell Saanvi and Vance that he had a box with him that needs to get to Cal.

Back at the Stone place, the wind blows Eden's death certificate to Ben. He finally really looks at it and sees the background is a windmill and the arms are turning. Ben's pretty sure the cemetery Anna is visiting has something to do with Eden.

Ben races over to the cemetery and meets up with Anna. She's not sure what the calling means or what they're looking for. He shows her the death certificate and says he's never been more certain that she's alive.

The wind kicks up as they look around, and the weathervane moves to point a different direction. He's sure this calling will lead them to Eden. They head off and Ben hears a small child calling out for "Daddy." He races to the child and picks it up, but it's not Eden.

The boy's father is nearby in the river, unconscious and near death. Anna screams at Ben to save him and Ben carries him from the river.

Unfortunately, by the time Michaela and Cal get to the port Homeland Security's already there. Cal insists that doesn't matter; they need to find Henry's box now.

Cal convinces Michaela he can do this by himself since Homeland Security doesn't know who he is. Cal puts in air pods and walks way too fast toward the container. Michaela invited Vance to the operation via phone and he watches Cal through video cameras at the port. He tells Cal to stop walking because the Feds are near the container.

Jared shows up by Michaela's car and warns her there are lots of cops on the way. A call about 828 activity went out over the scanner and the port will soon be crawling with officers. Jared can't help her and is shocked that after six months he's now seen her twice in one day.

He's happy she's happy now but wonders where Cal is.

Meanwhile, Cal's made it into the container while Vance advises him the Feds are getting closer. Cal realizes he's having his first Calling in years when he hears ticking that Vance doesn't. Cal finds what's ticking and it's not just any box — it's Montego Airways Flight 828's black box!

Cal has a flashback and recalls Saanvi comforting him when his own family didn't. He told her all the answers are on the plane and asked to be taken back to Eureka. Saanvi had to break the news the plane's gone.

Cal returns to real-time and is smiling while holding the black box. Michaela notices he's in a good mood for once, and he explains that for two years he's been trying to figure out where it all went wrong. Today he had a Calling and maybe, just maybe, he has a chance to fix everything.

"It feels like the plane's sort of come back to me now," says Cal.

Vance and Saanvi verify it's the exact same black box they spent years examining. They have no idea how Henry ended up with it after the plane vanished from Eureka.

Cal wonders where the plane is since the box came back. Henry calls out for him (he's been calling Cal "boy") and although the elderly man doesn't open his eyes, he knows Cal's the right boy when he holds his hand.

Ben texts Michaela that it wasn't Eden, and Michaela and Cal head out to be with him since he's had a really rough day.

Ben watches the injured father hold his young son tightly in the ambulance. Anna assures Ben she'll pray for Eden.

Saanvi and Vance listen to the black box and hear a man say, "Help me!" They sync the voice recording from the black box with surveillance footage from Eureka. "The black box recording is from the original flight, so how the hell do we hear them in Eureka?"

Saanvi doesn't know but is sure the box is back for a reason. She thinks maybe Daly the pilot is still out there somewhere.

Ben returns home and gets a big hug from Olive. Cal thought that since he had a Calling something good would happen, and Michaela points out that Ben just saved a dad from drowning. The family sits down for a talk, and Olive thinks maybe it's time to say goodbye.

Ben confesses he still struggles to breathe since Grace is gone. He owes finding Eden to Grace. He insists he must hang onto that hope. Ben tosses Eden's death certificate in the fire.

Anna has a Calling involving ashes. A child's drawing of a windmill on the refrigerator flaps in the breeze. She enters a bedroom where Angelina's watching Eden draw pictures of windmills and asks to speak with Angelina. Anna tells Angelina that Ben had the same Calling as Eden and she helped him save a drowning man. Anna's sure something terrifying is coming.

Eden ignores all this, calls Angelina "mommy," and asks for a cookie.

## All-Call

Season 4

Episode Number: 44

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Friday November 04, 2022
Writer:	Laura Putney, Darika Fuhrmann
Director:	Dean White
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon), Holly Taylor (Angelina Meyer), Daryl Edwards (Robert Vance), Ty Doran (Cal Stone), Ellen Tamaki (Drea Mikami)
Guest Stars:	Jacqueline Antaramian (Anna Ross), Marquis Rodriguez (Aaron Glover), Jared Grimes (Adrian), Malachy Cleary (Steve Stone), Jim True-Frost (Rector Dave Hynes), Alexis Suarez (Alonzo), Maceo Oliver (NYPD Lieutenant), Aaron Smallwood Jr. (Registry Uni), J.D. Martin (Dr. Patrick Cooper), Brianna Riccio (Eden Stone), Gianna Riccio (Eden Stone), Clem Cheung (Henry Kim), Susanna Guzman (Gina Morales), Kerry Flanagan (Iris), Nafeesa Monroe (Librarian), Blake Merriman (Med Tech), Diana Banya (Glover's Assistant), Bob Leszczak (Pedestrian)
Production Code:	T30.10402
Summary:	Hidden voices on the black box draw Saanvi in. Cal sneaks to see an apprehended Henry. During a podcast appearance, Ben seeks help.



Grace's funeral opens the episode, with the flashback showing Cal standing apart from the group. At this point, no one knows he's aged, and he can only stand behind the group and sob rather than join his family in their grief.

Fast-forward to current events and Michaela and Zeke's morning chitchat over breakfast concerns the Registry and how often Michaela's being forced to check-in. Cal joins them and looks like he hasn't slept in days. Michaela assures him they love him and are ready to sup-

port him however he needs.

Michaela leaves, and now it's Saanvi's turn to join the group. Saanvi reveals the black box recording includes Capt. Daly crying for help during the turbulence. It's the same thing that was heard two years ago at Eureka and they have no idea how that's possible.

Saanvi's convinced she can get Ben interested in what's happening, but she's shocked when she sees him face-to-face in the attic. Ben looks rough and although he's momentarily interested in the black box, he quickly tunes it out and gets back to his obsessive hunt for Eden. Ben believes the Callings have stolen everything from him and he's done following them.

Saanvi had no idea how closed-off Ben's made himself.

Michaela checks in with the Registry and is questioned about a passenger who entered the country illegally via the Port of New York. Michaela claims she was nowhere near the port and doesn't know anything about an illegal immigrant.

Drea, her ex-partner and friend (and mole on the inside of the Registry), secretly flashes her a note saying to meet at the park bench. She does as instructed and Jared shows up with news

NYPD is tasked with bringing Henry in. They're tracking him but Jared's not sure how they're doing it. He warns Michaela to take Henry someplace safe — and not to get caught.

Cal tries to convince his dad to get interested now that they've got a piece of the plane back. Ben only slightly perks up when Cal reveals it was his Calling that led them to the black box. Ben's so fixated on Eden's return that he's willing to go on Aaron Glover's 828-Gate podcast to talk about his missing child.

Cal knows that's not a good idea, but he can't convince Ben to take a step back and think things through.

Saanvi returns to work, and Henry's excited Vance has found him a safe house. Henry shows off a scar on his forearm that resembles a dragon, and explains that his father said the dragon lives inside him and makes him strong. He survived weeks at sea and two years as a lab rat, and that inner dragon helped him through it.

Henry used a breathing technique and came to believe that he and the black box were humming in sync. Inside the humming, he heard voices buried beneath the black box's hum. He couldn't make them out, but with Saanvi's help that might change.

She plays the recording and Henry has her and Vance listen carefully. He hears the "voices on top of voices" again, but neither Vance nor Saanvi hear anything. Saanvi enhances the frequency and Henry notices a different machine that tracks seismic activity fires up and starts responding. Saanvi quickly works to disconnect that machine, worried they're causing real-world damage.

A short while later Saanvi learns the machine isn't recording seismic tremors; it's detecting ultra-low frequency emissions that can't be heard by the human ear.

Michaela arrives and says they need to take Henry out now, and Vance instructs Michaela to drive Henry to a safe location. Unfortunately, Michaela's unable to get away from the cops and Henry gives himself up to save Michaela.

As he surrenders, Henry has a Calling of himself and Cal on the plane. Cal's looking out the window at an active volcano and then turns to Henry who's reaching out his hand.

Cal experiences the same Calling.

Michaela heads back and asks Vance to use any resource he can to retrieve Henry.

Adrian is the next 828 passenger called into the Registry. He's in the middle of denying anything interesting has happened to him recently when he has a quick Calling. He manages to play it off as a cold.

Ben asks Zeke to use his empath skills to see if any of the callers on Aaron's podcast have real info on Eden.

As the interview gets underway, Zeke calls Michaela to tell her what Ben's up to. She can't believe he's exposing the family right now since the cops are watching them because of Henry. Michaela also confesses it was Jared who told her Henry was about to be scooped up by the NYPD.

Jared is still a touchy subject since Michaela confessed after Grace's funeral that she still has feelings for him. However, she will always choose Zeke — she loves him that deeply.

Cal arrives with news about the Calling and is adamant that he meets with Henry. He knows Henry was trying to tell him something but not what he was attempting to say.

Cal listens to the radio as Ben begs for help on Aaron's podcast. Aaron asks about Cal and Ben stumbles through a reply that he's focusing on his three-year-old daughter. Ben says Cal made a choice to run away while Eden's an innocent victim.

Michaela assures Cal that Ben's just trying to protect him.

Vance learns where Henry's locked up and since they can't break him out, they're going to break Cal in.

Angelina and Eden arrive at a new hideout which turns out to be a trap.

Michaela and Cal make it to the Registry and Cal has strict instructions on what to do to see Henry. He'll have two minutes, tops.

Cal pretends he's reporting something on an 828er and then quickly makes his way to where Henry's being examined. Drea gets rid of the person watching Henry and Cal uses his alone time to learn everything he can. Henry believes Cal has everything he needs right now and that his own journey is complete. He's had numerous Callings about Cal and now has faith Cal can do what's necessary to complete this journey.

"You're a dragon, Cal, just like me," says Henry.

Cal doesn't understand but Henry assures him he will.

Zeke didn't get anything off of the callers and suggests Ben has room in his heart for his whole family. Ben doesn't want to hear it and rushes off when Aaron calls about a woman who reached out with Angelina's location. Zeke goes with him.

Ben and Zeke follow the lead and it brings them to within a few hundred yards of Anna's house. Ben knows she has a security camera and Anna seems helpful but claims the camera's not real. Zeke senses she's lying and nervous, and Anna finally confesses she hid Angelina for a while. Angelina manipulated her and told her awful things about Ben. Anna confirms Eden is alive, but she doesn't know where they are now.

Anna shows Ben the room Angelina used and some of Eden's toys are on the floor. Ben also spots drawings Eden made, including one of a windmill. Zeke's able to experience Ben's overwhelming emotions as Ben hugs a piece of clothing Eden left behind.

Adrian's Calling leads him to Refuge Acres where Angelina and Eden are currently being held captive. He spots a boarded-up window and rips away the wood. Angelina and Eden sneak out the window and escape.

Adrian drives Angelina and Eden away from the building and a short while later he stops the car to have it out with Angelina. She claims he's the one who told her to get her guardian angel and that's why she kidnapped Eden. Adrian can't believe she thought he meant to kill Grace and take Eden, but Angelina's convinced it was the only way she could get her guardian angel. Angelina's certain it was the right decision since Eden's Calling led Adrian to them.

Michaela calls Drea to thank her minutes before Drea gets into bed with Jared. And speaking of romance, Zeke intercepts Michaela on her way home and delivers a kiss and says he has everything he wants. He also believes there's room in Michaela's heart for everyone lucky enough to be loved by her — including Jared.

He holds her tight as they look up at the stars.

They return home and Michaela's ecstatic that Ben's confirmed Eden's alive. She even joins him in the attic to work on the new clues.

Cal's in his room when suddenly Henry's dragon-shaped scar appears on his forearm.

Saanvi's alone listening to the black box recording when she does as Henry suggested. She takes a deep breath and meditates, connecting to the recording. She hears a jumble of voices including one that says, "Don't worry, angel." The rest of the voices are reciting Callings, and she even hears Ben and Cal say, "It's all connected."





## High Flight

Season 4  
Episode Number: 45  
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired:	Friday November 04, 2022
Writer:	Margaret Easley, MW Cartozian Wilson
Director:	Marisol Adler
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon), Holly Taylor (Angelina Meyer) Daryl Edwards (Robert Vance), Ty Doran (Cal Stone), Ellen Tamaki (Drea Mikami)
Guest Stars:	Jack Messina (Cal Stone), Frank Deal (Capt. Bill Daly), Jared Grimes (Adrian), Ali Lopez-Sohaili (Eagan Tehrani), Francesca Faridany (Fiona Clarke), Alexis Suarez (Alonzo), Leajato Amara Robinson (Daniel Amuta Clarke), Sarah Marie Rodriguez (Violet Wheeler), Brianna Riccio (Eden Stone), Gianna Riccio (Eden Stone), Nafeesa Monroe (Librarian), Nurit Monacelli (Erika Burness), Manny Galan (828 Man), Alexandru Aldea (Registry Officer), Germar Terrell Gardner (Donovan Mitchell)
Production Code:	T30.10403
Summary:	Cal tries to understand his scar. A Calling leads Michaela to 828 co-pilot Amuta, who sheds light on what he saw. Ben makes an emotional connection.



The episode opens with Eden — quite the little artist — experiencing a Calling. Meanwhile, Ben begs the police to reopen Eden's case with no success.

Michaela is with Ben in the attic when she experiences a Calling. Thunder roars but Ben doesn't share the experience. Ben insists the thunder has nothing to do with Eden and is determined to follow "real world" clues to find his missing child.

Cal snaps a photo of his new dragon-shaped scar to send to Saanvi. Olive says

it looks badass and she thinks he'd make a cool dragon. Cal reminds her he disappeared, came back five years older, and has no memories of what happened. "That doesn't sound too dragon-y to me," says Cal.

Cal and Olive share a nursery rhyme and Cal recalls he was teaching it to Eden right before she disappeared. Michaela joins the siblings, and she and Cal hear thunder. Saanvi texts with a request for Cal to come to the Bird's Nest, and he takes off as Jared arrives to help Ben with Eden's new lead.

Ben explains Angelina was hiding out at Anna Ross's house and Jared thinks they need to call on the Registry for help in the search. NYPD won't help since they think she's dead.

Cal and Saanvi listen to the black box and confirm the new voices are reciting Callings. Saanvi and Cal realize they need to figure out what was happening on Flight 828 at the exact moment these 6.2 seconds of the ultra-low frequency (ULF) voices were recorded.

Michaela meets Drea and while they're talking Michaela finally admits she knows Drea and Jared are sleeping together. Michaela's fine with it, but Drea wants her to keep it to herself for now.

Jared and Ben join Drea and Michaela outside the Registry, and Drea explains they're going to act like Ben was hauled in for questioning.

Once inside, Michaela has the thunder Calling again and spots 828's co-pilot, Amuta. The lightning is focused on him.

Drea, Jared, and Ben look at a report made by a librarian who saw a woman and a child that could be Angelina and Eden. Angelina was spotted by Anna Ross's house, and they decide it's worth checking out the report.

Michaela confronts Amuta outside the Registry and learns he's now a private jet pilot. She wonders why they're sharing a Calling, but Amuta refuses to talk to her and takes off. He's got a flight scheduled and doesn't have time to chat.

Ben, Michaela, and Jared head to the library and Ben agrees to let them do the talking. He has a Calling of ashes falling and a figure standing in front of an active volcano. In prison, Eagan experiences the same Calling.

The librarian identifies Angelina as the woman she saw and explains the hair dye in the bathroom concerned her. She describes the child as sweet and shows off a drawing of a flower Eden did for her. The librarian also agrees to let them take the computer Angelina used to have NYPD forensics check it out.

Michaela visits the Bird's Nest and Cal and Saanvi fill her in on the black box's recordings of all the Callings. The six seconds on the tape was during the time lightning hit the plane and thunder roared. Michaela thinks that's why she's experiencing thunder and lightning.

They need to talk to Amuta and Vance helps Michaela get Amuta's license temporarily suspended. The report they're filing lists the Bird's Nest address as the contact point.

Saanvi takes some of Cal's new scar to test while they discuss the ULFs. Amuta rushes in, angry they've put his job at risk. He finally calms down when Michaela promises to fix his flight if he listens to the black box.

Amuta listens but then quickly demands they stop playing the recording. He blames himself for everything that happened since he could have told the pilot to fly over the storm, not through it. Saanvi begs him to listen to what they found buried under the recording, and Amuta's shocked to hear all the Callings on the tape.

Amuta reveals that during those 6.2 seconds they all died. The lightning was repeatedly striking the plane and then all the lightning combined into a huge ball of light that they flew right into. "There's no way we could have survived," says Amuta. He adds, "I felt overwhelmed by a sense of peace — a calm I'd never experienced before."

The passengers didn't see the light, but he and Daly did. Daly disappeared and they have no clue where he currently is. Amuta reveals Daly was obsessed with going back and trying to feel that sense of peace again. Daly begged Amuta to join him, but he refused.

Both Amuta and Michaela have deep regrets and feelings of guilt over failing someone they cared about.

Amuta explains he's distanced himself from the passengers because he and Daly are the only ones who saw the light. Cal corrects him — he also saw the ball of white light. Cal remembers thinking everything made sense when he saw the light a little before the turbulence hit. Amuta suddenly realizes the storm was chasing them; they couldn't have avoided it no matter what they did.

Amuta explains he and Daly would often discuss the calm and confusion after the brightness. They called it the long, delirious, burning blue. The phrase sends Cal into a Calling about when he touched the plane's tail fin. He was on the plane with Daly and Daly asked him, "Why go back?" Cal replied, "My mom. Something's happened to her. She's hurt."

Daly warned him he'd forget everything he saw if he went back, and Cal went anyway. Fiona appeared and told him he already had the answer, and that it was okay to go back.

Amuta's flight status is restored, and he reluctantly admits he's glad they grounded him.

Elsewhere, Adrian's taken over a boarding house and it's now a safe haven for 828ers. There's a noise upstairs and Adrian makes an excuse before checking on Angelina. He reminds her she has to be quiet since no one knows she's there. They wouldn't understand why he's helping her.

Adrian wants her gone as quickly as possible.

Back at home, Ben's alone in his attic when suddenly a drawing of a flower appears on the ceiling.

Eden's drawing the flower when Angelina stops her to play a mind-reading game. Eden draws an X as part of this test to see if she's reading Angelina's mind, and the X appears on Ben's ceiling. That's not what Angelina drew and Angelina's getting frustrated.

Eden draws another X and this time fills in a circle in the center of it. Ben uses chalk to trace the drawings, so they'll remain on his ceiling. (He didn't do this with the flower and it vanished.)

She draws spiders and Angelina crumples the drawing, angry that Eden isn't even trying.

Olive has a flashback of her dad refusing to listen to her and telling her to leave when she tried to help find Eden. She shakes off the memory as she brings lunch to her dad in the attic. Ben's busy tracing the drawings on the ceiling and Olive doesn't understand what he's doing. She begs him to stop and then suddenly takes a good look at all the designs.

"X marks the spot, circle with a dot, spiders crawling up your back..." says Olive, describing what she sees. She then explains that she and Cal were singing that this very morning. For the first time, Olive can actually feel Eden and knows she's alive.

Ben and Olive realize Eden's drawing her Callings, just like Cal used to do. Olive suggests Ben draw something and see if Eden copies it. Eden giggles as she writes "dad."

Angelina is spooked and knows Ben's communicating with his daughter. She reminds Eden she doesn't have a dad and throws the plate Eden drew on.

Jared visits Drea at the Registry and admits he doesn't know how she handles working there. She reminds him he's gone undercover before, but Jared thinks this is a much worse situation. Drea's willing to do whatever it takes to help the 828ers, even if that requires her to work for the Registry.

Adrian meets with Eagan in prison, looking for help on what to do about Angelina. Adrian's concerned about Angelina's behavior and describes how she aggressively crumpled a paper with Eden's drawing. Adrian wonders if he should turn her in and Eagan suggests it's possible Angelina will implicate him in Grace's murder.

Adrian didn't tell her to kill someone, but he did tell her she needed to get her guiding angel. Eagan thinks the best thing Adrian can do now is keep Angelina hidden at the compound.

Adrian returns to the boarding house and tells Angelina she can stay.

Jared didn't find anything useful in the computer searches, and Olive assures her dad they'll find Eden. Ben's come around to believing the Callings might save her after all.

Michaela and Ben have a heart-to-heart chat and she admits she can't save the passengers by herself. She misses her co-pilot. Michaela doesn't want him to give up his search for Eden, but after they find her, she needs her co-pilot back.

The episode ends with Eagan calling Ben and telling him he knows where Eden is right now.



## Go-Around

Season 4

Episode Number: 46

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired:	Friday November 04, 2022
Writer:	Matt K. Turner, Ezra W. Nachman
Director:	SJ Main Muñoz
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon), Holly Taylor (Angelina Meyer) Daryl Edwards (Robert Vance), Ty Doran (Cal Stone), Ellen Tamaki (Drea Mikami)
Guest Stars:	Ali Lopez-Sohaili (Eagan Tehrani), Brendan Burke (Emmet Fischer), Omar Torres (Officer Diaz), Makela Yopez (Kyle Boyd), Irma-Estel Laguerre (June Boyd), Brian Anthony Wilson (Lewis), Kim Berrios Lin (Hospital Admin), Shauna Pinkett (On-Call Nurse), Philip Casnoff (Captain Ted Colvin), Nelson Ascencio (AUSA Davis), Taylor Red Fox (Tela)
Production Code:	T30.10404
Summary:	A shared vision brings Michaela and Kyle together for a heartbreaking reason. Meanwhile, Eagan offers Ben valuable information — but at a price.



Michaela's guilt over her role in Evie's death four years ago (at least in Michaela's timeline) leads into a Calling in the opening scene of the episode. Michaela hears thunder and watches as fog rolls in while a bird circles overhead.

She returns home to tell Ben about her Calling but he's fixated on visiting Eagan in prison, determined to follow every lead involving Eden's whereabouts.

Cal paces the kitchen as Zeke and Olive cook up breakfast. Cal can't figure out what Fiona meant when she said he

already had the answer, and not even pancakes can make him take a break.

After Cal walks away Zeke points out Cal's obsessing, just like his dad and aunt do. Olive thinks her dad should be helping him but Ben's too preoccupied. Olive credits Zeke with helping the family make it through each day, and they toast their ability to withstand whatever life throws at them.

Ben shows up to visit Eagan and Eagan proposes a deal: Get him out of prison and he'll tell them where Eden is.

Drea pays a visit to the Shinnecock Indian Nation Territory office looking for 828er Kyle Boyd who hasn't checked in. She's informed this is sovereign land and the Registry can basically shove their paperwork... you know how that saying goes.

Michaela scrolls through bird pictures trying to figure out the bird that circled overhead in her Calling. She thinks it might be a Thunderbird from Native American mythology which, as these things tend to do, ties in with a phone call she receives from Drea. The Thunderbird is on the seal of the Shinnecock Nation.

Michaela's able to talk her way onto Shinnecock land and into a visit with Kyle. As she approaches Kyle's door, the fog covers up the walkway. Kyle also sees the fog as Michaela walks into his place.

Michaela has no idea why they've been drawn together but when she says it's all connected, Kyle perks up. He pulls out a suitcase with his mother's belongings and explains she used to say it's all connected. Now, she's dying in a hospital in New York (far from her home in Arizona) and he can't visit her because the Registry will arrest him.

Michaela thinks she has a solution and that this is why she was brought to him by a Calling. Kyle believes that maybe he's supposed to help Michaela but doesn't know how yet.

The fog rolls up on Michaela while she's driving home, and she has a Calling about the night Evie died. Michaela pulls a U-turn and returns to pick up Kyle. She's certain she's supposed to take him to see his mom right now.

Zeke helps sneak Kyle and Michaela into the hospital, but Kyle's mom is unable to talk. Fortunately, Zeke can interpret her feelings and is able to tell Kyle his mom loves him deeply and is grateful for him. She harbors no guilt or blame. She says one word, "Home," and Kyle knows he needs to take her back to her own land.

Kyle's forced to give the nurse his name when he signs out his mom. The Registry's informed but Kyle and his mom are gone by the time Drea and some officers make it to the hospital to arrest him.

Michaela thanks Drea for everything she does for the 828ers.

Kyle left behind a cherished blanket from his mother as a thank you to Michaela.

A flashback shows things were rocky between Cal and Olive when he showed back up. Now, they're on much better terms (thanks in large part to Zeke's sympathetic ear and special empathetic power) and Olive offers to help him work through what Fiona said. Olive thinks the answer might be on the 828er board, and she pulls off items looking to piece together the puzzle.

Olive and Cal methodically work their way through the specific clues that led to the discovery of the death date. From there, Olive adds Logan's compass with a peacock on the back that led her to TJ and the Al-Zuras journal. That led them to the Silver Dragon — aka the airplane. But what's next? Olive realizes there's one clue they're missing and fetches the tarot card — the Star card. The journal, compass, and card have the same star on them.

Ben's screaming at authorities at the Registry, demanding they help him free Eagan. Drea rings up Jared and he can hear Ben in the background as Drea says they received a call about an 828er buying a large amount of fertilizer. Drea doesn't think it's anything, but Jared promises to do a little investigating.

Jared makes an excuse to visit the garden center without alerting his partner as to the real reason for his visit. The clerk says the 828er bought all their fertilizer and paid in cash.

Jared's partner didn't just fall off the turnip truck and knows Jared's doing some sort of 828 investigation. He warns Jared to be careful.

Ben's next stop is the Bird's Nest and Vance isn't overjoyed to see him. Vance reminds Ben that he stopped taking his calls and hasn't been helping out the passengers. Ben blows off Vance's objections and begs him to help free Eagan. (Eagan's in jail for holding Vance's son hostage.)

Ben had no idea Saanvi works there or that she'd turned to booze to get through the past two years. (There's a bottle at her workstation.) Vance softens a bit but explains he doesn't have the governmental pull he used to have. However, he'll see what he can do.

Vance and Ben return to the prison with an authorization for suspension of sentence. If Eagan's information on Eden is correct, then he'll be released. Eagan signs it and passes Ben the address. The paper burns up in Ben's hand as he reads the address.

Ben apologizes to Vance and promises to text him Eden's location. Ben also promises to never forget what Vance did for him.

Later that night, Vance heads out to get Eden but Ben sends him to the wrong address and then turns off his cell phone and leaves it behind.

Olive makes Cal tell her she's the best sister in the world. They're still stuck on how the clues fit together and are standing on chairs to get a different perspective (literally) when Zeke and Michaela return home.

Michaela's got the blanket from Kyle and leaves it by the table when she heads off to bed.

Olive unfolds the blanket and on it is a star that matches the directional points on the compass. There's something that looks like a button on top of the blanket's star, and Cal clicks a

button on the compass. Inside is inscribed: "Divina conciencia"

Olive says it means divine consciousness and according to tarot, it represents enlightenment. Olive believes Cal's directly connected to divine consciousness. That's what Fiona meant when she said he already had the answer.

Suddenly Cal sees items on the table lighting up like the glow that was outside the plane. "It's all one. It's all connected," says Cal. He believes they were all inside the glow. He thinks the plane was in the divine consciousness for five and a half years!

Michaela confesses to Zeke in bed that Kyle telling his mom how he felt allowed him to get rid of his guilt. Maybe that's what she's supposed to do, too. She starts crying as she admits she's tried hard to let go of the guilt but it's really the only thing left connecting her to Evie. Zeke suggests she should hang onto the guilt if she needs to. It's her choice and she can use the pain however she wants.

"Our pain can become our strength," says Zeke.

Ben uses a burner phone to tell Vance he won't find anything at the location he texted him. Ben thanks Vance again and tells him a Calling said something bad's going to happen and doesn't want anyone hurt. Ben knows Vance has sacrificed enough.

Jared receives photos of the person who purchased the fertilizer and Drea immediately recognizes her as Erika Burness. She was arrested for armed robbery and is currently listing Adrian as her landlord.

Ben sneaks around outside Adrian's boarding house. He's knocked out before he can make it inside.





# Squawk

Season 4  
Episode Number: 47  
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Friday November 04, 2022
Writer:	Simran Baidwan, Sumerah Srivastav
Director:	Mike Smith
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon), Holly Taylor (Angelina Meyer) Daryl Edwards (Robert Vance), Ty Doran (Cal Stone), Ellen Tamaki (Drea Mikami)
Guest Stars:	Jared Grimes (Adrian), Heidi Armbruster (Noelle Meyer), Sarah Marie Rodriguez (Violet Wheeler), Brendan Burke (Emmett Fischer), Germar Terrell Gardner (Donovan Mitchell), Brianna Riccio (Eden Stone), Gianna Riccio (Eden Stone), Ed Herbstman (Troy Davis), Nurit Monacelli (Erika Burness), Truck Hudson (Guard), Liz Priestley (Denise), Johnath Davis (Patient)
Production Code:	T30.10405
Summary:	Michaela, Vance, Jared and Zeke's search for Ben at the compound leads to an explosive confrontation -and a divine miracle.



Vance pounds on the Stones' front door as the episode kicks off. He wakes everyone in the house and informs them that Ben gave him the slip. Ben's tracking down Eden by himself, without any backup.

The gang heads to the attic and breaks into Ben's laptop but there's nothing helpful in his email. Plus, they find his phone so they can't contact him. Vance knows this isn't going to end well.

Meanwhile, Jared shows up at Adrian's compound to speak with Erika. Surpris-

ingly, she's able to convince him the fertilizer is for their greenhouse. Ben's tied up and gagged in a nearby room, but Jared doesn't hear his muffled screams as he tours the greenhouse and learns they're raising honey bees.

After Jared leaves, Adrian warns Erika not to screw up their living situation by doing something dangerous.

Michaela heads to the jail, but Eagan refuses to see her.

Over at the Bird's Nest, Saanvi undergoes an MRI but the results aren't helpful. She hoped it would prove the passengers can use ULF to communicate. Troy wonders if Saanvi believes a higher power is communicating through ULF; he calls it the God frequency and Saanvi approves of that description.

Eden follows a bee to the room where her dad is held captive. It's the first time Ben has seen his daughter since she was kidnapped as a baby, and he cries as he tries to speak to her through his gag. Angelina grabs Eden and warns her this is a bad man.

Eden gives her a hug and calls her mommy. Angelina tells the adorable child not to talk to strangers and that the bad man wants to hurt her.

Erika puts together multiple bombs using the fertilizer and then pays a visit to Angelina's room. (No one other than Adrian is supposed to know she's hiding out at the compound.) Erika

shows her one of the bombs and explains that if the police show up, they can set off the bombs and escape.

Donovan, one of the 828ers, brings Ben some food but doesn't believe him when he says Angelina's here with Eden. Ben only wants his daughter back and suggests Donovan should stop listening to Adrian and should start paying attention to the Callings again. He begs Donovan to untie him and when he won't, Ben tells him to ask Adrian about Angelina and to mention "signs and wonders." (That's something Adrian used to say.)

Meanwhile, Cal and Olive refuse to leave the Bird's Nest, believing Vance will be the first one to hear any news about Ben. As Saanvi takes samples from Cal's scar, Olive describes how Cal saw mythological objects glowing last night.

Olive also brings up divine consciousness and Cal's certain that's where 828 disappeared to.

Troy suggests they stick Cal in the MRI and when they do, the screen shows Cal's brain glowing as soon as the machine's turned on. Cal experiences a Calling full of smoke, fire, ashes, and lightning. He also sees his dad holding baby Eden.

Cal screams for them to stop the machine and they pull him out. He thinks he knows where his dad is and is sure everyone's in trouble.

Jared heads to Drea's and she greets him fresh out of the shower. He shows off the jar of honey he got from going on a wild fertilizer goose chase and Drea promises to make it up to him. She drops the towel and suggests he grab the honey.

Zeke's counseling session goes south, and he's unable to help a man with his problems. For some reason, his special skill isn't working. His hands shake uncontrollably.

Back at home, Zeke's looking pretty rough when Michaela arrives. She offers tea and honey but gets sidetracked by a Calling with buzzing bees around her head. Michaela recalls seeing a bee in the attic and heads up there to find one leading her toward Erika's photo on the board.

Michaela calls Drea for info on Erika and tells her about the bees. Drea realizes the honey is connected to the location where Ben's being held.

Ben frees himself from his restraints but can't break out of the window. He falls and then uses his own blood to write the seat numbers of the passengers who are at the compound on the window.

Jared, Michaela, and Zeke arrive outside Adrian's place, and after Drea's name enters the conversation, Zeke finally figures out that Jared and Drea are sleeping together. Michaela confirms she's known it for a while but "girl code" forbade her from sharing the news.

The place looks deserted and Jared circles around while Michaela and Zeke take up a different position. He locates a bomb inside the greenhouse and realizes the situation's just dramatically escalated.

Inside the main house, a group meeting's underway and Donovan's questioning Adrian about who's upstairs. Adrian's finally forced to admit Angelina and Eden are upstairs. Donovan also makes him confess he's got Ben tied up in a room.

Adrian promises to get rid of Angelina.

A flashback shows Angelina and baby Eden stealing money from Angelina's mom's home. Her mom, Noelle, was furious Angelina murdered Grace and kidnapped a baby, and she ordered Angelina out of her house. (This was the first time Angelina heard that Grace died.) Her mom slammed the door in her face and said, "You're dead to me."

Angelina's convinced she was sent to this compound to destroy it. She believes the righteous will be protected.

Angelina joins the group discussion and turns the tables on Adrian, saying he'll betray all of them. Angelina clutches a detonator in her hand while she's talking, and Erika stands at her side as she says, "Today is your day of judgment."

Eden's talking to herself while playing with a doll, and Ben can hear her from the other side of the wall. He uses a piece from a broken plate to loosen a vent.

Angelina's so crazy she thinks that when the bombs go off, those who are worthy will be saved. Eden will shepherd them toward salvation. Adrian tries to tell her Eden's just a child, but Angelina's too far gone to listen.

They argue and Donovan manages to leave the room and find Ben. He admits Ben was right and thinks they need to leave right now. Unfortunately, Erika followed him and whacks him on the head with her rifle.

Jared knows they need backup but that will take time. The place could blow any minute.

Cal and Vance pick the exact right moment to arrive, and Cal confirms he's aware there's a bomb. But he's not worried because of his Calling.

Cal goes in alone as the 828ers experience a Calling with ashes. He's quickly able to convince Angelina he's Cal and to get her to leave the room so they can talk privately.

While they talk, Jared, Michaela, and Zeke enter the building and free Ben. Once freed, Ben says all the 828ers need help except Angelina and Erika. They're both completely off the rails.

Zeke and Jared help Donovan while Michaela gets the other passengers out and Ben heads upstairs to retrieve Eden. Adrian hangs back to look for Erika.

Ben places a stocking cap on Eden's head and Eden calls out for her mom. Angelina hears and runs toward Eden, realizing Cal is just a distraction. She confronts Ben who's holding Eden as Cal pleads for her to let go of the detonator.

Cal and Angelina fight over the detonator as Cal tells his dad to leave. Cal says he knows he'll be fine because he remembered it. Angelina presses the button, but nothing happens. Cal knocks it from her hand as Ben flees with Eden.

The bombs were on a short timer and they detonate with Angelina and Cal still inside. Ben screams for his son and moments later Cal emerges through the smoke, unharmed.

Saanvi, Troy, and Olive piece together the clues from Cal's MRI and figure out the Callings are actually memories from when they were in the divine consciousness. That completely alters their assumptions about the Callings.

Night falls and Michaela, Vance, Jared, Zeke, and the cops are still at the compound. Erika exits the burning building clutching her rifle. Zeke can feel she's about to kill Michaela and he grabs Jared's gun and pumps multiple bullets into her.

Michaela disarms him.

They make it back home and Ben holds Eden tight as everyone hugs.

In bed, Michaela holds Zeke while admitting she's never seen him so angry. He claims his instincts took over when he saw what Erika was going to do.

Olive, Ben, and Cal sit on the couch with Eden, who's sound asleep in Olive's lap. Ben credits Cal with saving everyone and wonders why Cal said he "remembered" the bomb. Cal said it was like it all happened before. He excuses himself as he has a coughing fit.

As he's getting water, he coughs up blood into the sink.

The episode ends with Adrian finding an injured Angelina in the middle of the road. He helps her into his car as ashes rain down.



## Relative Bearing

Season 4

Episode Number: 48

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Friday November 04, 2022
Writer:	Laura Putney, Ryan Martinez
Director:	Harvey Waldman
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon), Holly Taylor (Angelina Meyer) Daryl Edwards (Robert Vance), Ty Doran (Cal Stone), Ellen Tamaki (Drea Mikami)
Guest Stars:	Jacqueline Antaramian (Anna Ross), Carlos Gómez (Rodolfo Vasquez), Ali Lopez-Sohaili (Eagan Tehrani), Jared Grimes (Adrian), Heidi Armbruster (Noelle Meyer), Brendan Burke (Emmett Fischer), Omar Torres (Officer Diaz), Charlie Kevin (Officer Wicks), Susanna Guzman (Gina Morales), Brianna Riccio (Eden Stone), Gianna Riccio (Eden Stone), Marc Webster (M.E. Reynaldo West), Philip Casnoff (Captain Ted Colvin), Frank Zwally (Dillon), Liz Priestley (Denise), Josh Sauerman (Sam Wile), Lauren Hooper (Lana Wile)
Production Code:	T30.10406
Summary:	Everyone is forced to adjust as Cal guards a secret, Eagan pursues his own mission, and Michaela uncovers a tragic murder.



The episode picks up the action the morning after the bombing at the compound. The police are swarming the crime scene, and it's revealed Erika's dead body has five bullets in it. The Captain wants to get the rounds to Ballistics ASAP.

Jared is also roaming the crime scene while over at the Stone place, Ben is giving interviews to the press about Eden's return. Michaela's been hauled into the Registry to tell her side of the story. Both do a decent job of covering up the truth.

Angelina shows up at her mom's house, and this time her mom welcomes her in.

Back at the Stone home, Eden's still sleeping as Cal tells Olive he had a Calling and thinks the Lifeboat is sinking and they can't stop it. Whatever they're doing isn't enough to change anything. Olive reminds him he needs to follow the Callings, but Cal's adamant that they're not enough to save the Lifeboat.

Ben joins them in Eden's room and she wakes up and asks for her mom. Ben knows it's going to take time for Eden to understand what happened.

Jared's partner, Diaz, grumbles about doing another 828 thing, but the Captain's grateful for their help. He's also grateful that Jared's willing to take the bullets to Ballistics. Diaz notices a fertilizer label and figures out how this all ties together.

Still, Jared refuses to confide in him about what's really going on.

Jared's about to leave the crime scene when he spots Vance's vehicle. He provides Vance with an update and shows him the shell casings. They match Jared's gun, but he's unwilling to give them to Vance. He's determined to do the right thing and take them to Ballistics.

Cal and Zeke have a moment alone and accuse each other of suppressing how they really feel. Zeke knows Cal's not feeling well, and Cal knows Zeke was bombarded with rage. Zeke confirms he feels guilty over shooting Erika but still needs to get to work.

When he walks away, Cal coughs blood into a tissue.

Michaela tells Ben she had a Calling that looked like she was standing on an aquarium looking at fish. Ben notes one of the passengers, Sam Wile, owns an aquarium supply company.

Michaela calls Zeke as she heads over to check on Sam. She suggests Zeke takes things easy after what he just went through, and Zeke claims he had to go to work because his patients need him.

Sam doesn't answer but his door's unlocked, so Michaela walks in. The place is trashed and Sam's dead in the middle of the kitchen floor.

Back at the Stone house, Olive and Cal work through the whole Callings are memories theory. Olive points out Eden gets Callings but wasn't on the plane, so there must be another way to connect with the divine consciousness.

Ben tries to connect with Eden by showing her her old toys. Eden doesn't remember any of them and just wants her mommy.

Jared meets Michaela at Sam's place and immediately recognizes the victim as tussling with Officer Vasquez outside the 828 Registry. Vasquez was roughing him up when Jared stepped in.

Michaela suggests they do their own investigation, starting with Sam's wife. They question her outside the Registry and she admits they got divorced because he was too nice. He took everyone in and even gave those in need cash from their business.

After she leaves, Jared and Michaela decide the next step is to ask Drea to pull up Sam's bank records.

Ben decides to shave his beard so that maybe Eden won't think of him as the "bad man" anymore. Olive subs in for her mom and helps Ben cut it off. He also invites Anna over and asks for her help, since Eden stayed with her for a while and likes her. Anna agrees to help in any way she can.

Adrian attacks Eagan minutes after he's released from jail, blaming him for the compound being blown up. Eagan suggests he should blame Angelina, and Adrian confesses that although everyone thinks she died in the bombing, she actually escaped.

Adrian's upset he took her to a nice house in Westchester, and she didn't even let him stay for one night.

There's a \$20,000 reward for her location which is on the map on Adrian's phone. Adrian claims he's not giving up her location, but he just did since Eagan looked at the map.

Eagan shows up at Angelina's mom's place and she claims her daughter's dead. He knows she's lying and demands \$20,000 or else he'll give the Registry Angelina's location.

She gives him her expensive watch and sends him on his way.

Zeke discovers that after shooting Erika, he's no longer able to control his anger. Connecting with a patient enrages him and rather than helping the man, he attacks him. He's forced into leaving the job he loves.

Drea, Jared, and Michaela sort through Sam's finances and determine there's someone crooked inside the Registry that he was paying \$2000 a month to before he was murdered.

Jared's stopped on the way out of the Registry and told to surrender his gun. They're going to compare his weapon to the bullets, thanks to a tip from Jared's partner. Jared isn't going to lie about what happened and tells Michaela he's just going to trust his moral compass.

Drea does a quick investigation and learns Sam was always questioned by Captain Ted Colvin, the same officer who just took Jared's gun. She's going to look through his office while he's out and see what she can discover. She finds rolls of cash in his drawer and Sam's ring in Ted's coat pocket.

Ted spots her exiting his office and chases her up to the roof. He wants the ring back, and she manages to call Jared before Ted attacks her. Jared and Michaela hear the conversation and race to the roof. Ted's busy explaining why he's now a dirty cop when Jared shows up and tells him he's done. Ted claims he didn't kill his "golden goose" and threatens to turn Jared and Michaela in for their involvement in Erika's death.

Jared refuses his offer and Michaela charges, knocking Ted to the ground.

Ted's locked up and, unfortunately, Michaela's timing sucks as she has a Calling while being interviewed about what happened.

Jared knows his gun will match the bullets and tells Vance he's ready to take the fall. However, Vance has an advance copy of the report and the bullets don't match Jared's gun. In fact, they don't match any gun that's ever been manufactured.

Angelina calls Ben and wants to speak with Eden. Ben's shocked and upset that she's alive and that she reached out and wants to remain in Eden's life. He warns her to stay away from his child.

Ben's crestfallen when Eden wants her mommy even after he shaved off his beard.

Angelina calls Cal and begs to speak to Eden. Cal refuses and tells her she'll never understand what she's done to his family. Cal only wants Eden to heal, and Angelina suggests she can help since she knows everything Eden likes/dislikes.

Cal makes a deal and will let her talk to Eden if she tells the child that Ben loves her and that he's a good man. Angelina agrees.

Ben walks in as Angelina's singing to Eden on Cal's phone. Ben can't understand what Cal was thinking, and Cal explains what he was attempting to do. Ben's not buying it and accuses Cal of being connected to Angelina in some weird way. He doesn't trust his son to keep Angelina out of their lives.

Ben makes the mistake of making Cal feel like he loves Eden more, and Cal decides to leave home. He writes a brief note saying his dad was right and he shouldn't be there right now.

Olive calls TJ and leaves a message detailing how sapphire is somehow connected to everything. She even explains Moses was standing on sapphire when he received the Ten Commandments from God. Every time humans communicate with the divine, sapphire is involved.

Eagan shows up at a police station to claim the \$20,000 in exchange for Angelina's whereabouts.

Jared believes Sam's killer is still out there. He doesn't think Ted Colvin murdered the 828er. It looks like he's onto something when 828er Anna is stabbed to death.

Zeke's so upset and confused that he turns to alcohol for help. As he's stumbling home, he trips over Cal's unconscious body.





## Romeo

Season 4

Episode Number: 49

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Friday November 04, 2022
Writer:	Ezra W. Nachman, Darika Fuhrmann
Director:	Josh Dallas
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon), Holly Taylor (Angelina Meyer), Daryl Edwards (Robert Vance), Ty Doran (Cal Stone), Ellen Tamaki (Drea Mikami)
Guest Stars:	Malachy Cleary (Steve Stone), Heidi Armbruster (Noelle Meyer), Sydney Morton (Alex Bates), Sarah Marie Rodriguez (Violet Wheeler), Kapil Bawa (Sameer Bahl), Jonée B. Shady (Nisha Bahl), Brianna Riccio (Eden Stone), Gianna Riccio (Eden Stone), Susanna Guzman (Gina Morales), Nikolai Tsankov (Marko Valeriev), Marc Webster (M.E. Reynaldo West), Jay Klaitz (Eddie), Carolina Mannino (Charlotte), Ronelle Thomas (Receptionist), Ian Bell (Police Uni), Elizabeth Mejia (Bar-tender), Brian Cali (Greg Turner), Allan Walker (AA Moderator), Josh Sauerman (Sam Wile)
Production Code:	T30.10407
Summary:	After finding another dead body, Michaela and Jared try to track down a serial killer. Cal goes on a date. Zeke faces old demons.



Neither Zeke nor Cal are in great shape as the episode begins. Cal's laid out on a couch on the Stones' porch while Zeke watches over him. When Cal finally wakes up, Zeke insists that Cal should be checked out by a doctor. Cal returns the "you're looking horrible" assessment by noting Zeke has alcohol on his breath.

Cal refuses to let his family know there's something wrong. He doesn't want to stress them out. However, he agrees to see a doctor who he doesn't consider part of the family.

The Registry's buzzing when Michaela shows up and Drea confirms Anna Ross was murdered. Ted's not a suspect and Michaela wonders why there's not a cop at every 828er's door.

Over at the Bird's Nest, Saanvi has been burning the midnight oil. She's also latched onto sapphire being integral to figuring out what happened on Flight 828.

Cal and Zeke visit Dr. Alex Bates (Saanvi's ex-girlfriend), and Cal learns she suspects his cancer's back. Alex suggests he focus on living his life and anything that'll take his mind off his condition.

Ben is hanging out with his dad and Eden at home, still trying to reconnect with his daughter, when Michaela calls with the news Anna Ross was murdered. She warns him that he and Cal should be extra cautious, just as Cal arrives home. Cal's upset his dad wants him to stay home since no one knows who he is anyway. Ben insists he needs to stay hidden.

Ben and his dad notice Eden's written letters and figure out she's having a Calling. Ben's dad tells him to help his daughter out by following the Calling.

Jared and Michaela return to Sam's place to search for clues. His young neighbor informs them that a lady and her daughter were staying with Sam, and she offered to babysit but the anti-828ers scared them away. She identifies a photo of Eden as the child staying with Sam.

Michaela calls Drea to tell her Anna and Sam both took in Angelina. She's the connection. Michaela also comes up with a new possible suspect, an anti-828er who calls himself XOUT828. The anonymous person wants to wipe out 828ers and mark them with blood. The two victims had Xs in blood on their palms, so that lines up. Plus, Michaela had a Calling of an X written in blood.

Jared learns XOUT828's name is Greg Turner and they stake him out.

Back at the Bird's Nest, Saanvi takes apart the expensive laser to get to its sapphire. She believes sapphire can give her an all-access pass to unlimited Callings.

Cal texts someone, smiles at the reply, and gets dressed up to go out. He's going to disobey his dad and follow the doctor's orders.

Ben follows the clues in Eden's drawing and visits the Assisted Living Neuroscience Institute. It matches Eden's drawing with ALNI and the sun. He makes up an excuse to look around the place and winds up in a room full of 828ers in wheelchairs. They're just sitting in their chairs, unable to move or communicate.

Saanvi joins Ben and Ben explains he's there responding to Eden's Calling. A staff member orders them out of the room, but Saanvi and Ben don't give up. The employee tells them no one cares but him about these patients, and he finally gives in when Ben can identify them all as 828ers.

Ben spots Marko and has a flashback of Marko in pain while the Major experimented on him. Ben realizes Eden's Calling meant he was supposed to help everyone, not just himself. He holds Marko's hand and apologizes and tears stream down Marko's face. The care facility employee's incredulous and lets Saanvi have five minutes with their charts.

When Saanvi opens their charts, their brain scans light up, sending beams of bright light straight up into the air.

Jared and Michaela show up uninvited at Angelina's mom's place and she's pissed they think their badges allow them to look around the place. Police have already gone through everything there and Noelle claims she tried to protect the world from her daughter. She also claims she hasn't seen her daughter in years.

Autopsies confirm Angelina was too small to have been the killer.

Cal meets up with Violet, one of the 828ers he saved at the compound. They have instant chemistry and spend the day getting to know each other. They hit a karaoke bar and Cal's even comfortable enough to admit he's really Cal Stone and his sister's Eden.

Violet has her own confession. She helped Angelina a year ago and now regrets not telling anyone Angelina's location.

Cal and Violet kiss a couple of times and then it's time to call it a night. They really hit it off and Cal's incredibly happy for one of the few times since Flight 828 was lost in the divine consciousness.

Zeke picks up Cal's meds from Alex but almost immediately hands them back. He's only been sober for 18 hours and doesn't trust himself with powerful opioids. He has an epiphany and sits down. He finally acknowledges he has neglected to focus on his own pain. He cries as he confesses that he hasn't told Michaela he relapsed, and he and Alex agree he shouldn't keep this a secret.

Cal makes it home and although he's still coughing up blood, he's in a good mood. The only hitch is Violet doesn't return his text.

Jared and Michaela continue their stake out and follow Greg to a passenger's house. They grab him before he can do anything, but he doesn't have a knife on him. As they're talking, Drea texts Michaela that another passenger was just stabbed. Greg isn't the murderer.

Saanvi and Ben return to the Bird's Nest and try and figure out what the Calling wanted them to do. Saanvi believes the beam of light looked like an antenna pointing toward the glow. Maybe they're still connected to the divine consciousness, thanks to the experiments the Major did on them.

Saanvi wants to replicate that without hurting any of them. If she can do that, if she can create a link to the divine consciousness, they may survive their Death Date.

Zeke attends an AA meeting and declares he's one day sober.

When Ben returns home, Eden's all smiles and runs and grabs her dad's hand. She even takes his nametag and sticks it on one of her toys before calling him daddy for the very first time. Ben cries but then pulls himself together and takes a seat next to his daughter.

Michaela's the next to arrive and she's happy to see Ben and Eden together at last.

Saanvi and Vance go over everything and Saanvi's confused how the Major tapped into the God frequency. Nothing in the Major's reports mentions sapphire. Vance suggests she ask Aria Gupta since she conducted the intake exams.

Alex calls Zeke to confirm his cancer has returned.

Michaela figures out her Calling wasn't of a bleeding X, it was of a bleeding cross. She now believes Angelina's mom is the murderer.

Jared arrives looking for Cal. He was the last person to see the latest victim — Violet — alive and the police suspect he's the murderer. Of course, the police don't know he's Cal Stone but they have a photo of him walking away from Violet. They're coming to take in Gabriel and Cal needs to escape right now before they arrest him.

Cal becomes emotional upon learning Violet was murdered.



## Full Upright and Locked Position

Season 4  
Episode Number: 50  
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Friday November 04, 2022
Writer:	Matt K. Turner, Jimmy Blackmon
Director:	Erica Watson
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon), Holly Taylor (Angelina Meyer) Daryl Edwards (Robert Vance), Ty Doran (Cal Stone), Ellen Tamaki (Drea Mikami)
Guest Stars:	Garrett Wareing (TJ Morrison), Curtiss Cook (Radd Campbell), Jared Grimes (Adrian), Ali Lopez-Sohaili (Eagan Tehrani), Alex Morf (Logan Strickland), Ben Livingston (Kenneth Meyer), Sydney Morton (Alex Bates), Heidi Armbruster (Noelle Meyer), Mahira Kakkar (Dr. Aria Gupta), Perry Strong (Captain Fahey), NaTonia Monét (Detective Price), Brianna Riccio (Eden Stone), Gianna Riccio (Eden Stone), Mario Polit (Gil), Carl Hendrick Louis (Jamaican Man (Kenroy)), Sabastian Betts (828 Officer)
Production Code:	T30.10408
Summary:	Caught in a tough position, Cal attempts to clear his name as the search for the killer continues. Saanvi tests a theory on a reluctant volunteer.



Cal's able to tell Michaela that Violet helped Angelina with baby stuff before the cops arrive to take him. Ben's concerned the cops will figure out Gabriel is Cal five years older and they'll use him as a lab rat. He warns Cal not to say anything as he's taken away.

Jared stays behind to protect Olive and Eden since the Stones are on Noelle's radar after helping her daughter. They think Adrian is also on Noelle's hit list since he definitely helped Angelina, and he's just used his credit card to check

into a motel.

Michaela and Zeke head off to the motel as Ben shows up at the 828 Registry angry that they've arrested Gabriel without any evidence. He's told by Captain Fahey, the new commander of the Registry, that Gabriel and Violet had an aggressive exchange... which is weird since the last thing they did was kiss. Anyway, they'll run his prints and DNA and let him go if he didn't do anything wrong.

Eagan has a Calling and sees what looks like a deserted warehouse. He hears Adrian calling out for help inside.

Adrian left behind all of his stuff, including his wallet, at the motel. There's a cloth with chloroform on it by the bed, so Jared and Michaela correctly assume Noelle's already grabbed him. Eagan's only staying two doors away, and they inform him Adrian's been taken by Angelina's mom. Eagan panics since he also sort of helped Angelina. Plus, he stopped by Noelle's house, so she knows his face.

Eagan demands to come with them and describes his Calling. He's sure he can help them find Adrian if they let him stay at their home.

Back at the Registry, Drea's able to get into the system and delete Cal's fingerprints. She's also able to discover info on Noelle's family's business and gives Jared the address to the family's headquarters.

Noelle takes Angelina to the empty warehouse where she already has Adrian tied to a chair. She wants her daughter to watch Adrian get cleansed from the world — like the others. Angelina finally figures out that her mom's holding her prisoner and that she killed the passengers. She also realizes it's all the people who helped her which is bad news for Adrian.

"She wants me to watch you die," says Angelina.

Drea whispers to Ben that she's worried about the lab tech taking Cal's DNA sample. She won't be able to delete it, like she did the fingerprints. Cal has to leave before the tech gets there.

Dr. Gupta arrives at the Bird's Nest and confesses she feels guilty about the Major's experiments. Saanvi wants to avoid the Major's mistakes and Aria reveals that she copied the Major's files. She hands over the flash drive and the files it contains show that the Major used sapphire during her experiments on 828ers to generate Callings.

Saanvi realizes the Major was using a higher grade of sapphire. Gupta also reveals the more pain the 828ers experienced, the clearer the Callings.

Saanvi calls Olive and explains they need a better grade of sapphire. Olive says Eagan's there and Saanvi believes he'd be the perfect subject of an experiment to regenerate or enhance a Calling since he just experienced one about Adrian.

Eagan doesn't exactly volunteer so much as he's volunteered to become Saanvi's guinea pig.

Michaela and Jared are allowed to look around Noelle's headquarters by a disgruntled ex-employee. It's filled with boxes and files; too bad Michaela doesn't get a Calling leading her to the right file!

Cal continues to be interrogated and he describes his date with Violet, including the kiss which was the greatest feeling he's ever had. And then two hours later, he learned she was murdered. He regrets not walking her home and thinks he might have been able to protect her.

Ben's in the Registry waiting area when the microwave plays a tune he recognizes. It's the same melody he and Radd heard during a previous Calling, and Ben hustles over to see him. Radd also heard the music which turns out to be the song he wrote for his son. However, this time he and Ben heard a slightly different melody. Ben heard the opening and Radd heard a different portion of the song. Neither heard the bridge that Radd wrote in honor of Ben.

Radd plays the bridge and they still can't figure it out. Radd plays it slower, and Ben counts 10 notes which correspond to 10 numbers. The answer is a New York phone number. Ben calls it and it's Dr. Alex Bates' office.

He asks if Gabriel/Cal is a patient and pleads with her to tell him what's going on. Cal's in trouble and Alex admits his cancer's returned. Radd quickly suggests if he has cancer, the Registry doesn't have the resources to care for him. They'll have to release him to Alex. Ben hopes Alex gets to the Registry before they take Cal's DNA.

A short while later Alex, Radd, and Ben convince the Registry to release Cal just as the needle's poised to take a DNA sample. Ben hugs him tight and apologizes for how he's treated him. Cal says they'll make it through whatever happens together.

Over at the Stone place, Olive is taking a deep dive into the different grades of sapphire. She believes they need an omega sapphire to tap into the Callings. Zeke's with her and he looks horrible. He finally confesses he fell off the wagon and hasn't told Michaela. Olive assures him she and Michaela believe in him.

Eagan makes it to the Bird's Nest and Gupta and Saanvi hook him up to the machine. Saanvi's going to copy the Major's experiment but promises not to push it as far as the Major did. Eagan focuses on his recent Calling and Saanvi monitors the machines.

Suddenly Eagan appears to have a seizure and his vitals spike. There's a flash and a faint glow in his memory center. When Eagan is disconnected, he claims he didn't see anything.

Saanvi refuses to push it any further. As much as they all dislike Eagan, they're not going to torture him.

Olive finds a lead to the last remaining omega sapphire. She calls Saanvi with the news and Saanvi realizes it was in the last fragment of Noah's Ark which she threw into the fissure. Saanvi destroyed the only thing that would let her generate a Calling.

Saanvi confesses to Eagan they lost their shot at figuring out Callings because of the omega sapphire. Eagan realizes he knows its actual location but doesn't share the information.

Jared and Michaela discover in Noelle's paperwork the most likely location where Adrian's being held.

And speaking of that secret location, Angelina's able to free herself from her restraints but refuses to free Adrian. Noelle returns and prays for Adrian and Adrian tosses prayers back at her. She doesn't care and is set on killing him, even as Vance, Jared, and Michaela enter the building.

Fortunately, they manage to revive Adrian (she tried to drown him) and take Noelle into custody.

Unfortunately, Drea says Noelle's not the killer. She was caught on camera elsewhere when Violet died.

Zeke reads Eden a bedtime story and after he leaves her room, he's overcome with rage. Michaela calls him just as Zeke realizes the killer's nearby.

Olive checks the doors and sees the cop car is still parked out front. She lets the officer in and, of course, the man isn't an actual cop. He's the killer and he's also Noelle's husband/Angelina's dad, Kenneth.

Zeke fights him over the gun as Olive races upstairs to protect Eden. Zeke's shot in the leg as Kenneth heads upstairs for the "demon child." Olive hits him in the head and then pushes him out the second-story window.

Zeke's wound is easily patched up and now it's Olive's turn to feel a little guilt over killing someone.

Jared delivers Noelle to the Registry and the captain requests Jared transfer to the Registry. Jared looks conflicted about the possibility of returning to detective while being attached to an organization he despises.

Zeke confesses he fell off the wagon and Michaela reacts by hugging and kissing him.

Ben stands at the end of Cal's bed and looks at his ill son. He climbs into bed with him and holds him close.

Olive leaves another message for TJ saying she's had a rough day and would love to hear his voice. He texts her in response from a cab... right outside her front door! He's been searching for an omega sapphire in Egypt and now thinks it's in New York.

TJ asks Olive to go on a sapphire hunt and also for permission to kiss her. Permission granted.

Eagan shows up at a shelter to volunteer, led by a Calling that indicated the omega sapphire was there. That makes sense given the shelter's inside the Masonic Temple of the Omega Order.





## Rendezvous

Season 4

Episode Number: 51

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Friday November 04, 2022
Writer:	MW Cartozian Wilson, Sumerah Srivastav
Director:	Cheryl Dunye
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon), Holly Taylor (Angelina Meyer) Daryl Edwards (Robert Vance), Ty Doran (Cal Stone), Ellen Tamaki (Drea Mikami)
Guest Stars:	Garrett Wareing (TJ Morrison), Ali Lopez-Sohaili (Eagan Tehrani), Sydney Morton (Alex Bates), Sheldon Best (Thomas), Nikolai Tsankov (Marko Valeriev), Charlie Kevin (Lieutenant Wicks), Carl Hendrick Louis (Kenroy / Leo), Rami Margron (Zein), Brianna Riccio (Eden Stone), Gianna Riccio (Eden Stone)
Production Code:	T30.10409
Summary:	An ominous Calling shakes up Michaela and Zeke's party. Cal and Ben receive devastating news. Michaela, Saanvi and Eagan look for the Omega Sapphire.



Ben accompanies Cal to see Alex and the doctor delivers devastating news. Cal's body isn't responding to treatment and there's nothing left for them to try to combat the disease.

Ben refuses to give up even though Alex thinks Cal has days rather than months or even weeks left to live. Saanvi agrees Alex did everything she could, and at this point, the goal is to keep Cal as comfortable as possible.

"You should let the family know because you're going to need each other,"

says Saanvi.

Cal wants to keep it quiet for now and let Michaela and Zeke have the celebration they deserve without everyone thinking he's going to die.

Michaela and Zeke are cooking when Jared arrives conflicted about the Registry job. Michaela believes Jared should take the job, and Zeke invites him to stay to help celebrate their third anniversary.

That evening they have a lovely celebration with the family, plus Saanvi and Jared. Cal's looking like death warmed over, but he tries to keep up appearances and even asks for a little champagne. Ben toasts his sister (his rock) and Zeke (Mick's rock and sometimes Olive's rock) and Cal cuts him off, saying they both rock. Ben cheers them for showing them how to live for today and how to love.

Saanvi and Jared offer their own toasts to the happy couple, and Jared even says the best man won. Michaela and Zeke toast Cal for bringing them together as a couple.

Suddenly, the 828ers experience a Calling in which they're on the plane during extreme turbulence. When it ends, the 828ers realize Olive Jared, and Zeke were also on the plane in the Calling.

Saanvi describes it as feeling foreboding and Michaela believes they're running out of time.

Saanvi and Michaela also saw the stowaway, Thomas, at the back of the plane.

Party over, they decide it's time to examine the passenger boards for clues. Cal gets dizzy when he stands and Ben stays with him while Olive, Michaela, and Saanvi examine the boards. They believe Thomas is living off the grid after his boyfriend, Leo, went missing.

The compass starts spinning and then stops, and they assume it's leading them to Thomas.

Cal refuses pain meds because he wants to work on the Calling. He recalls a seat light coming on at the end of the Calling and Ben discovers that was Marko's seat. Cal believes he needs to see Marko right now, but Ben refuses to let him leave. Instead, Jared and Zeke come up with a plan to bring Marko to the house.

Eagan acts like he's volunteering at the shelter but is actually trying to figure out the omega sapphire's location. He and Kenroy are working in the kitchen, and Eagan figures out the guy's name isn't Kenroy when he fails to respond to his name.

Kenroy follows Eagan into a restricted area, certain he's up to no good. Which he is. Kenroy finds him looking for whatever's hidden in "this creepy maze." Eagan's able to convince Kenroy that God's been telling him to go through this particular door. He suggests Kenroy help him and Kenroy reluctantly agrees.

Olive and TJ go over everything they know about the omega sapphire and Olive recalls seeing a reference in an old diary. It said something about a man from the Omega Order protecting a mystical sapphire but she doesn't know what happened after that.

The sapphire is supposed to be incredibly powerful, and she believes that if they find it, they might be able to save Cal.

Meanwhile, Michaela and Saanvi follow the compass and it leads them back to the boiler room where they hid Thomas. A wall breaks down and Eagan and Kenroy walk through the opening, shocked to see Michaela and Saanvi.

Kenroy moves shelves away from a wall and exposes the name Leo inside of a heart on the wall. He demands to know who wrote it and Saanvi says Thomas did. Thomas wrote it because he was searching for the love of his life. It turns out Kenroy is Leo!

Leo had no idea Thomas was looking for him after 828 returned.

The compass points at the heart and Eagan breaks the wall and exposes another wall made of bricks behind it. Eagan explains 828er Logan was his cellmate and told him about the compass. It turns out Logan's relative was a freemason and built the Masonic Temple of the Omega Order.

There's an image of a heart behind the Leo heart, and Eagan's positive this all leads to the omega sapphire. The group pitch in to tear down more of the wall and more images are exposed. Michaela facetimes Olive and TJ, and Olive and TJ recognize the images on the wall as the ones on the tarot deck.

The images have corresponding numbers and the group in the basement begins matching numbered tiles to each engraved piece.

Jared and Zeke manage to convince an attendant to let them take Marko out for a few hours. When Marko arrives at the Stone house, his breathing slows and he seems calm. His hand moves and Cal figures out he wants a pen and paper.

Marko draws lines and once Eden, Olive, and TJ join the group in the living room Marko deliberately drops the pen. Zeke can tell he wants something, and Cal suggests he needs a different color crayon. Marko accepts the red crayon and begins drawing again.

Now it's obvious he's drawing an erupting volcano. Olive recognizes it and grabs the world card from the tarot deck. Simultaneously, the group in the basement realize they're missing the world card on the wall.

Ben believes this is why they were all in the same calling. "Your journeys go hand-in-hand," says Olive.

Ben calls Michaela and after a brief discussion, Olive points out the only thing different on Marko's drawing is his has fire. Michaela has an idea and pries open a grate under the images on the wall. They start a fire in the grate and suddenly every image on the wall lights up, with lava seeping through the bricks. The bricks then fall down exposing an etching of an Egyptian woman. There's an opening in her chest and Eagan sticks his hand end and grabs the omega sapphire.

After he removes it, he confesses he was supposed to have found this years ago. His first Calling was leading him to this, but he didn't understand. Michaela and Saanvi realize a previous

Calling was leading them to the sapphire, too.

There's a rumbling and the room starts falling apart. The rubble traps Leo and Eagan escapes with the sapphire while Michaela and Saanvi help Leo out.

They're attempting to figure out a way to escape when Thomas shows up and runs to Leo. They cry as they embrace and reconfirm their love. Thomas reveals he was brought there by a Calling.

Before they leave, Saanvi sends a photo of the woman etched on the wall to Olive.

Michaela calls Ben with the news they found and then lost the omega sapphire. Jared pledges to help them any way he can, and he volunteers to take Marko back since Zeke's leg is hurting a little.

Before he leaves, Eden runs up to Marko and sets the volcano snow globe on his lap. It's Cal's but Cal also thinks Marko's supposed to have it.

Olive and TJ look at the photo and recognize the goddess Maat from TJ's papyrus. Olive's worried she's losing everyone she loves, and TJ suggests they ask the tarot cards. Olive pulls out the death card, and TJ makes light of it — reminding her it's about spiritual transformation.

Cal asks for his morphine and Ben helps him with it. Zeke experiences what Cal's experiencing but shakes it off and leaves the room.

A short while later, Olive begs her brother to tell her the truth and he admits he's dying. Olive sobs and pleads for it not to be true.

Alex fixes up Leo's leg and Saanvi has a moment alone with her, and thanks her for everything she's done for all of them. They hold hands a minute longer than necessary and only pull apart when Saanvi has a calling.

Marko's being wheeled back to his room when the volcano in the snow globe erupts, shatters the glass, and then disappears. Ashes fall.

Eagan returns to his motel room to pack and when he picks up the sapphire, he also has a Calling of the ashes falling.

Back at the Stone house, the family's gathered in support of Cal when they also see ashes and then are back on board the plane. This time Alex and Leo are onboard too as at the back of the plane flames appear along with lava.

"Dad, it's not just us!" says Cal.

The lava spreads down the aisle as Ben says, "That's why they're here. Noah's Ark... the apocalyptic Callings... ."

"The death date isn't just for the passengers. It's for everyone!" adds Cal.

Eagan appears on the plane, holding the omega sapphire which is sending out beams of white light. They beg for him to hand over the sapphire and he tries to but disappears as Michaela reaches out her hand.

Ben sees the erupting volcano outside the plane's window.

The episode ends with Eagan sprawled on the floor, head bloody. Someone stole the omega sapphire!



## Inversion Illusion

Season 4

Episode Number: 52

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Friday November 04, 2022
Writer:	Jeff Rake, Margaret Easley
Director:	Romeo Tirone
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon), Holly Taylor (Angelina Meyer), Daryl Edwards (Robert Vance), Ty Doran (Cal Stone), Ellen Tamaki (Drea Mikami)
Guest Stars:	Garrett Wareing (TJ Morrison), Ali Lopez-Sohaili (Eagan Tehrani), Danielle Burgess (Courtney), Mahira Kakkar (Dr. Aria Gupta), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), Charlie Kevin (Lieutenant Wicks), Simone Elizabeth Bart (Evie), Brianna Riccio (Eden Stone), Gianna Riccio (Eden Stone), Perry Strong (Captain Fahey), Bru Aju (828 Dad Passenger Joe), Jahleel Kamara (828 Child Charlie), Vanessa Cozart (Female Teacher)
Production Code:	T30.10410
Summary:	As the Stones race to find the Omega Sapphire, Ben finds hope in a Calling that reunites him with a familiar face. Zeke faces a difficult choice.



The episode opens with the disclosure that it was Angelina who knocked out Eagan and stole the omega sapphire.

Michaela sees the ash fall as she wakes in bed next to Zeke, and she confesses she's overwhelmed when she thinks about the fate of the entire world — not just the 828ers — rests in their hands. Zeke says they'll do whatever they have to do.

Cal's condition has dramatically deteriorated, and everyone makes a point of filling him in on what's happening. Cal

knows what's going on, and he reminds them they all have to keep trying. He thinks it's possible the sapphire can save him, so they need to just keep fighting.

Over at the Bird's Nest, Saanvi is still determined to try and figure out a way to save Cal. Saving the rest of the world has to wait.

Drea shows the Registry's newest employee, Jared, to his desk. He doesn't have time to settle in when he receives a text saying Eagan's awake at the hospital.

Before Michaela takes off to join Jared at the hospital, she thanks Zeke for setting up family photos near Cal's bed. One of her and Evie brings tears to her eyes; she continues to blame herself for Evie's death.

Ben is hard at work trying to find the omega sapphire when he hears Grace. She appears behind him in the attic, and he cries when she says she misses him. He claims to be broken without her and begs to know what to do to help Cal.

"I'll tell you, but you need to bring Eden to me," says Grace. She fades away as Ben tries to figure out what just happened.

Zeke watches over Cal as he sleeps, and Ben tells him about his Calling with Grace. They both assume Ben needs to bring Eden to Grace's grave. Maybe that's why Eden said she wanted to see her mommy this morning.

Zeke will continue to watch Cal and he'll alert Ben if his condition changes.

Eagan tells Jared and Michaela that Angelina stole the sapphire. He has no idea where she is.

Michaela sees a pamphlet in Eagan's backpack, and it brings up a memory of one like it with bloody fingerprints. He stole it from Noelle and Michaela has a Calling of a faceless angel figure reaching a skeletal hand toward her and shattering like glass inches from her face.

The first page of the pamphlet can be interpreted to be about Angelina and her guardian angel, Eden.

Zeke's determined to make Cal's day special and when he finally wakes up, Zeke's got a video of Jeter's last game playing. He's also prepared baseball stadium treats and has foam fingers and baseball caps for them both. Cal can't eat and Zeke explains the food's to throw at the TV, not to consume.

Ben and Eden stand in front of Grace's grave and Ben prays for her to show up. Grace asks him to let Eden return to Angelina because Eden loves her. Suddenly Ben realizes Grace isn't there and that Angelina's using this to distract him while she grabs Eden.

Angelina pulls out a gun and Ben proposes a different solution: let Eden choose who she wants to stay with. Eden's torn between the adults but ultimately goes with her daddy.

Ben grabs her and makes a run for it as Angelina shoots. She misses, and Ben's about to get into his car when Angelina picks up the omega sapphire and screams. Every single 828er is briefly overcome with intense pain.

Ben returns home and holds a family meeting, revealing Angelina was able to send him a fake Calling featuring Grace. If they can't find her, then the Lifeboat is sunk.

Michaela thinks that maybe the figure that shattered like glass was a clue to Angelina's whereabouts. Olive reveals she helped Angelina with this same Calling years ago when Angelina thought an angel was chasing her.

Olive knows where Angelina is, and Cal begs Ben to go with Michaela to recover the sapphire. Zeke once again pulls babysitting duty.

TJ arrives with the ancient papyrus, and they compare it to the photo from the masonic temple basement. Olive points out the papyrus doesn't have a hole where the sapphire was hidden, and that sapphire is probably the key to saving humanity.

TJ thinks it's possible the papyrus was created with a special ink that faded away over time. They need an infrared filter to see if there's something their naked eyes aren't picking up.

Back at the Bird's Nest, Saanvi informs Vance that Angelina has the ability to create a false Calling. No one will be able to tell if a Calling is real now until they get the omega sapphire back.

Zeke's continuing to try and fulfill Cal's bucket list and has found a link to a virtual tour of the Louvre. Cal's not up for it and instead suggests Monopoly. (They used to play the game years ago and it brings up fond memories.)

Zeke offers to take away Cal's fear and help him feel better, but Cal won't let him. He knows how using his powers affects Zeke.

Night's fallen by the time Ben and Michaela make it to Angelina's old school. Stained glass windows glow and when they enter, the place is full of lava and flames. Angelina's standing in front of a window featuring the faceless angel figure that Michaela saw in her Calling. Angelina now believes the figure wasn't telling her to find the angel; it was telling her she is the angel.

Michaela holds Angelina at gunpoint and tells her it's over. Angelina's impressed with her own powers and believes she's an angel above punishment. She insists she's an archangel sent to wreak vengeance on the evil.

Ben contradicts her and says she's just a sad, lonely person waiting for justice like the rest of them. Angelina quotes scripture and insists no one has suffered more than her. Michaela becomes enraged and is about to shoot her when Angelina forces her to see Evie. Evie's blaming Michaela for her death as Ben tries to convince his sister no one's there and this is all Angelina's doing.

Evie forces Michaela to drop the gun in the lava while nearby innocent students and teachers are huddled in fear.

While this is happening, Saanvi notices Cal's scar sample is glowing in the refrigerator. Saanvi says she's seen this before and thinks it's sapphire.

Olive and TJ take a photo with an infrared filter and print the picture. Now they can see the sapphire surrounded by dots on the papyrus. TJ places a glass over the photo and highlights each dot. They place the glass over the original papyrus and connect the dots. What emerges is Draco, the dragon constellation.

The tail of the dragon touches Maat's scale.

Cal's awake and thinks his scar is moving and even Zeke can see it's true. The scar lights up as Cal realizes he is the dragon, just like Henry said.

Cal and Angelina are pulled into a Calling where they're the only ones on Flight 828. Angelina can't believe he pulled her into a Calling and Cal demands she stop what she's doing. She's able to break free of his control by squeezing the sapphire and causing Cal pain.

Ben and Michaela realize Angelina's in a Calling and work on freeing the trapped people by setting a pew across the lava.

Angelina and Cal continue to battle it out in the Calling, and Angelina plays dirty by making Grace appear. Grace tells her son to let go so they can be together and Cal slowly walks toward his mom. She holds his face as he explains there's more for him to do — he can't go with her.

Grace strokes his head and tells him to rest. Cal sinks to his knees and says he's ready as she tells him to let go.

In the real world, it appears that Cal is close to death.

The Registry issues a new order that says all 828ers will be taken into custody immediately. (That's in response to all the 828ers experiencing pain at the same time.)

Cal rises to his feet in the Calling, remembering that his mother never once told him to stop fighting. This isn't his mom.

He walks through Grace and shows no fear as he grabs ahold of Angelina's hand that's holding the sapphire.

In the real world, the sapphire explodes in Angelina's hand.

The glow in Cal's petri dish fades as the Registry arrives to shut down the Bird's Nest. Saanvi and Vance try and destroy everything before they're taken into custody.

Cal's weak and barely holding on when he wakes. He asks Zeke to call everyone because it is time.

Zeke heads to the attic and hears Olive and TJ trying to figure out what to do next. There's a sapphire inside of a dragon hovering over Maat's scales but why? Olive thinks if a dragon gets touched by a sapphire it could tip the scales and everyone can survive. Olive knows Cal's the dragon and he can save all of them.

But someone needs to save Cal.

Zeke remembers all of the times he and Cal shared special moments, and that he promised Cal he'd always be with him.

Michaela and Ben get everybody out of the school, and then Ben goes back in to stop Angelina.

Inside, she's busy collecting the scattered shards of the sapphire and Ben orders her to stop. She won't and instead warns him Cal's home dying right now while he's here with her.

Ben thinks she's lying but leaps away from her over the lava anyway. Seconds later, the angel without a face stained glass falls on Angelina, shattering and knocking her out.

Zeke sits on Cal's bed and with tears in his eyes, he takes Cal's hand in his own. He calls Michaela as he holds Cal's hand and tells her they were always meant to be together. He won't be there when she gets home and knows he was given a second chance at life because of her. He recalls feeling her in every cell of his body the first time they touched.

"You're my breath and my blood and my soul," says Zeke, adding, "You let me know what it means to be truly alive."

He believes she allowed him to have a second chance to make up for the pain he caused.

As he talks, it's apparent he's absorbing Cal's cancer. Michaela asks him to wait but he can't or else Cal will die.

Ben exits the building with the news Angelina's gone.

Meanwhile, Gupta is revealed as the mole who told the Registry where the Bird's Nest is located and what they're working on.

Angelina emerges from the rubble and tries to pick up a piece of sapphire. She reaches into the lava and her arm's on fire. However, the piece of sapphire has embedded itself in her palm.

The 828ers are forced into a tiny cage in the Registry.

Michaela and Ben rush home and Cal is asleep but fine. Zeke's slumped on the floor by Cal's bed, and Michaela begs him to stay with her. He tells her it's okay and he'll see her again under the stars.

Zeke dies as she pulls him into her chest.

Cal wakes just as Zeke dies.

Angelina walks slowly away from the school reciting a prayer and opening up rivers of lava that spread out from the school.



## Final Descent

Season 4

Episode Number: 53

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired:	Friday June 02, 2023
Writer:	Jeff Rake, Simran Baidwan
Director:	Romeo Tirone
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon), Holly Taylor (Angelina Meyer), Daryl Edwards (Robert Vance), Ty Doran (Cal Stone), Ellen Tamaki (Drea Mikami)
Guest Stars:	Frank Deal (Capt. Bill Daly), Mugga (Bethany Collins), Maryann Plunkett (Priscilla Landon), Carl Lundstedt (Billy), Paisley Day Herrera (Eden Stone), Eva Kaminsky (Georgia), Patricia Mauceri (Director Zimmer), Charlie Kevin (Wicks), Jared Johnston (Quinn), Fenton Lawless (Farmer), Naaji Sky Adzimah (Polly), David Pendleton (Russ), Guillermo Contreras (Orson), Pedro Hector Mojica (Agent Ferrara), Michele Lyman (Female Guard 1), Katt Masterson (Female Guard 2), Logan Crawford (TV Commentator)
Production Code:	T30.10411
Summary:	As the passengers adjust to a frustrating new reality, Ben and Michaela seize an opportunity to solve a Calling, with the Registry in hot pursuit.



The episode opens by revealing it's been eight months since the events in episode 10. At least 700 people were killed when Angelina used her new powers to open cracks in the earth, and people believe it's linked to 828.

Cal has a nightmare of a massive explosion in a field, an elderly man running toward it while dialing 911, and armed men emerging from the tree line and shooting him in the head. When he wakes up, his sapphire-laden dragon scar is glowing.

Olive and Cal are now in charge of the house after Ben and Michaela were taken into custody by the Registry. They're struggling to make ends meet but try and keep up a brave face for Eden's sake. Cal's escaped the Registry's mandatory roundup since they still have no idea he's aged up and is going by Gabriel now.

Cal can't recall the nightmare but remembers his scar glowing, which hasn't happened since he destroyed the Omega Sapphire.

Eden and Olive make it through the 828 Detention Center's security, a massive temporary housing facility with armed guards, razor wire on the fencing, and multiple locked doors separating areas inside the building. Ben and Michaela trade off having visitors, and today's Ben's turn.

Ben thinks Michaela's handling things as best she can and confirms he hasn't spoken with TJ inside yet. The 828ers are divided into different groups, and Ben's group hasn't had a meal with TJ's. Olive shocks her dad with the news that Cal's dragon is glowing. The visit ends before they can discuss this revelation.

Ben's description of Michaela was a lie; she's deeply depressed and holding onto her grief. She doesn't even react when Ben tells her Cal's dragon is glowing. Ben's worried she's falling apart, and Michaela confesses she misses Zeke every second and can't wait to go to sleep to forget her loss. Every morning, she wakes up with a broken heart.

There are only nine months left to save the world, and Ben thinks they need to escape ASAP.

Meanwhile, Dr. Saanvi Bahl is actively involved in the NSA's ongoing research of 828ers and is currently doing a brain scan that indicates the passenger is no longer having callings. Saanvi reveals she's only assisting with the research so she can help the passengers.

That night, Zeke comes to Michaela in a dream/vision/calling. They declare their love for each other, and Zeke explains that this isn't a calling or a dream; she's in the glow with him.

"The divine consciousness has infinite space, infinite time, but we're doing what we do best — connecting with each other," says a very angelic-looking Zeke.

Michaela notices he's wearing Chloe's necklace, which he left on her memorial years ago. Matt explains that he hasn't done that yet. This is Matt from his time in the cave; he's only been in the glow once, and it was during that period of his life. He's still in 2018, which means they haven't met yet. Zeke calls that a "technicality."

A blaring alarm interrupts their conversation, and Michaela's yanked out of the glow.

828er Bethany's panicking and knocking on a locked door, desperate to get to her wife, Gloria, who she knows is in danger. Ben assesses the situation and realizes that now's their chance to escape. He grabs Michaela and they frantically search for a way out of the locked prison. Fortunately, they run into Vance and Ben quickly explains that they need out to save the Lifeboat in order to survive the Death Date. Vance doesn't need convincing and instructs them which way to go to escape.

He removes their ID tags before they flee.

Saanvi, Jared, and Drea meet with Director Zimmer and Vance, and Saanvi explains Bethany was over-sedated. Vance orders Drea and Jared to do a welfare check on Bethany's wife, Georgia. After they leave, Saanvi asks Zimmer to stop the experiments in the isolation pod. Vance thinks an option might be to give the 828ers day passes to resolve callings. Saanvi's certain they're not solving enough callings to survive the Death Date.

Vance believes the best option is to let the 828ers help them. What do they have to lose? Zimmer refuses to consider letting passengers out and instead wants to focus on finding the missing 13 passengers they haven't been able to round up. There's now a \$50,000 reward on each of their heads.

Vance secretly hands Saanvi Ben and Michaela's IDs, hoping she can cover up the fact they're missing for as long as possible.

Ben and Michaela make it home, and once the hugging is finished, they confess they escaped. Ben's happy to hear Olive kept his research and explains Bethany's wife is in trouble. They need to figure out what's happening to her. It may have to do with Cal's dragon glowing.

Olive not only kept it; she expanded on it and reorganized all the information. They try calling Georgia, but her line's disconnected, and Olive and Cal are forced to admit they sold the car because they needed money. Ben and Michaela are shocked, and Olive explains that even Grandpa Steve cashed in his pension to pay for a lawyer.

Olive and Cal are doing whatever it takes to get by, and Michaela promises they'll make it up to them somehow.

They borrow a car from Zeke's mom and while they're at her house, Michaela pulls *The NeverEnding Story* book off a shelf. (Zeke mentioned it in the glow.) Inside is a Mother's Day card from Zeke's deceased sister, Chloe, that Zeke's mom has never seen before. She's overcome with emotion and hugs Michaela.

Zeke's mom makes them accept some cash before they leave.

Despite Saanvi's best efforts, a guard discovers Michaela has escaped.

Jared and Drea make it to Georgia's and hear crashing inside. They discover Wicks and another officer going through Georgia's belongings. Wicks claims he has the right to since he's with the Registry and no one will care that he's trashing the place.

They receive an alert that Ben and Michaela have escaped, and Wicks joins Drea and Jared in the search.

Back at the Stones', Cal has his first calling in eight months. He hears Georgia screaming and begging Bethany for help. His calling shows him an old barn with a red car outside, full of guns.

Michaela and Ben arrive at Georgia's shortly after Jared and company leave. Georgia has returned home and is devastated by the destruction left by the Registry. They confess they escaped after Bethany had a calling.

Cal calls his dad and explains he had Bethany's calling. He describes an open field and the old barn, and Georgia immediately recognizes what he's describing. It's 828er Anson Vasik's place — a dad with two young kids — who's one of the 13 fugitives. She was supposed to meet him at a barn in Conklin to help him out.

Georgia, Ben, and Michaela arrive at the barn, and Georgia won't divulge any details but confesses she's involved with helping 828ers in trouble. They make their way inside, and a man starts shooting at them from the nearby trees. Michaela gets the drop on him, and it turns out to be Billy, the man who kidnapped and nearly killed Zeke at the Xer bar years ago.

He drops his gun and Michaela takes him down.

Jared, Drea, and Wicks question Olive about Michaela and Ben, and Olive claims she hasn't seen them. (Wicks has no idea Gabriel is Cal.) Jared convinces Wicks that Olive is telling the truth, but unfortunately, right before they're leaving Wicks spots one of Eden's drawings. Wicks demands their phones and doesn't believe Olive doesn't own one. He realizes Ben's probably got it, and if they locate the phone, they'll find Ben.

Michaela ties up and gags Billy just as Olive calls to warn her dad they're after him. Ben wrecks Olive's phone and then demands answers from Georgia. She admits she's part of the safe house and has been helping hide 828ers. She also reveals that nine of the missing 13 are together.

Georgia realizes it was Billy who called her for help, claiming to be Anson and hoping she'd lead him to the safe house. It's only then that Ben and Michaela learn there's a \$50,000 bounty — dead or alive — on each of the missing passengers.

Georgia takes off after giving Ben a note to give to Bethany.

Ben and Michaela run through the trees and come upon the pit from the explosion Cal saw in his dream. It's the right size to have been made by an airplane, and the NSA probably made the plane disappear.

Ben believes they need to go back to the detention center and protect the others. He was wrong to think that as the captains of the Lifeboat, they needed to be on the outside. Ben can't abandon the passengers now; he needs to return and work with the Registry to figure out how to survive the Death Date.

He gives Michaela a hug and heads back home to say goodbye to Olive, Cal, and Eden. Ben apologizes for having to go back, and Olive can't believe he's leaving them again. He assures them he's doing this for his family and that going back is the only way to guarantee they have a future.

Jared, Drea, and Wicks find Billy tied up with a note from Michaela.

Michaela's walking down the road when Zeke pops in from the glow. He thanks her for helping his mom, says he'll always love her, and everything they've ever shared is burned on his soul. Zeke tells her never to give up and good luck will find her. (He quotes *The NeverEnding Story*.)

Zeke believes in her and "so do they."

Ben turns himself in to the guards at the detention center. As he's being taken into custody, he whispers to Vance, describing the apple orchard in Conklin.

Saanvi tells Bethany that Georgia's safe but won't be able to visit. She also passes Bethany Georgia's note.

By the time Ben makes it to his room, Michaela's already there waiting for him. She reminds him they're co-captains of the Lifeboat.

It's late at night when Vance makes it to the Conklin apple orchard. He stands on the edge of the pit and stares in disbelief.

The episode ends with the revelation that Zimmer has 828's pilot, Bill Daly, in custody at the detention center.



## Bug Out

Season 4

Episode Number: 54

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Friday June 02, 2023
Writer:	Margaret Easley, Darika Fuhrmann
Director:	Romeo Tirone
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon), Holly Taylor (Angelina Meyer) Daryl Edwards (Robert Vance), Ty Doran (Cal Stone), Ellen Tamaki (Drea Mikami)
Guest Stars:	Frank Deal (Capt. Bill Daly), Malachy Cleary (Steve Stone), Stephen Singer (Graham Carpenter), Bru Aju (Joe), Patricia Mauceri (Director Zimmer), Jahleel Kamara (Charlie), Austin Elle Fisher (Nina), William Martinez (Luis), Brooke Hoover (Social Worker), Naaji Sky Adzimah (Polly), Guillermo Contreras (Orson), Tyler Hopkins (Detective)
Production Code:	T30.10412
Summary:	Michaela finds a welcome distraction in helping Jared with an investigation. Cal tests a new ability. Ben and Saanvi try to decode a mysterious message.



The episode begins with Angelina hanging out among unhoused families. She's made friends with a young girl and shows off her scarred hand, explaining it's so special that God even made it glow just yesterday.

Angelina believes God needs her to prepare for the day of judgment.

Ben's dad, Steve, helps fix a sink while Cal watches. Cal's sorry Steve had to go back to work to help support them, and he hates that he can't get a job for fear of being discovered. Steve assures him it's

okay and that he needs to keep being careful.

Michaela is having a horrible day, and a visit from Zeke (from the glow) is the only thing that brightens up her mood. She hates the detention center and wants to stay with him in the glow. She can't, and Zeke can't even provide answers about the future because it might change her decisions.

Talking about the past is safe, and Zeke reveals there were multiple moments in their lives where they almost met but didn't. Zeke describes a moment from 2007 where Michaela almost ran into him but caught herself at the last moment. He was only an aisle away the day she bought her first box of purple hair dye. And by a weird coincidence, he was at JFK the night 828 should have landed.

He sees it all from the glow.

It's painful for Michaela not to be able to hold him and kiss him, but she doesn't want him to stop these visits. This visit's cut short when Michaela's brought into a meeting with Director Zimmer, Jared, and Vance. Vance and Zimmer believe she can help Joe Butler solve his calling and reunite with his son, given that she's a passenger and has a law enforcement background.

Butler's calling involved a city-authorized work order with ink spilled on it. He heard classical violins, the lights were dim, and he recalls seeing some numbers.

Michaela will be partnered with Jared and has to return by 5pm... or else.

Vance finds Ben in solitary, writing "wake him up" repeatedly on the wall. He can't pull him out of the calling and brings in Dr. Saanvi Bahl to help out. Saanvi thinks they need to let him finish and not disturb the calling.

After Vance leaves, Saanvi keeps up a one-sided conversation with Ben as he scribbles on the wall. She even fills him in on the secret that 828er Polly is pregnant. Ben finally breaks out of his calling and has no idea what "wake him up" is about.

They look closely at the spacing between words, and Saanvi figures out it's a map of the detention center. They decide to go on a treasure hunt and not wait for the Callings Unit to handle this.

They carefully make their way around the building, making sure to avoid the guards and cameras. They hear someone coming and Saanvi pulls Ben in for a kiss as their cover. It's Vance with news that they need to return to their rooms soon before a surprise count takes place.

Vance distracts a guard so they can continue their search. Ben's calling leads them to 828 Captain Bill Daly in a bed, hooked up to machines. They recall that after Cal touched 828's tail fin he saw Daly in the glow, but how did Daly get to the detention center?

Ben realizes they need to wake him up, and Saanvi copies her favorite movie, *Pulp Fiction*, and slams adrenaline into Bill's heart.

Meanwhile, Jared and Michaela visit Jared's little brother for help figuring out the work order. He determines the numbers indicate the work order is for one of 15 businesses on a specific block.

Michaela and Jared check out nine buildings with no luck and debate visiting a bar they like that serves awesome Lithuanian beer to break up the day. Fortunately, their luck changes when they open the door to building 10 and hear classical violin music.

Graham Carpenter, the proprietor, claims there shouldn't be any maintenance orders open involving his store. Everything's up to code. They look around anyway and don't spot anything unusual. They leave but hang around outside, and Jared suggests they call Olive. Maybe she can figure out a clue from the callings boards.

Ben smashed Olive's phone, so they call Cal for help. Cal looks up info on Joe Butler, seat 29C, and learns he's had a rough few years. Next, Cal looks for anything on dim lights, ink, contractors, or ooze, but nothing stands out. Cal suggests that he can try and get into Joe's head and see the calling for himself.

He touches Joe's photo, and his dragon scar begins to glow. Cal finds himself on the plane and takes seat 29C. A work order appears in front of him, along with a chandelier with blinding lights.

Cal tells Michaela and Jared what he saw and that the chandelier's lights burned so brightly that they shattered. The chandelier was over the front desk.

They return to the store and learn the chandelier was removed decades ago, and the electricity to it was shut down in the 1930s. Graham's done with them, but Michaela knows they need to follow the wires. She heads downstairs while Graham insists nothing's down there.

Michaela realizes one wall is fake, and Jared appears just in time to stop Graham from knocking her out from behind. Michaela and Jared tear a hole in the wall and discover half a dozen children locked in a room. It's a trafficking ring and one of the kids is Joe's son, Charlie!

As soon as Saanvi wakes Bill up, Cal's yanked into the plane and finds an apple with blood on it. The only person on the plane is Angelina, and Cal is shocked she's alive. She believes they're connected, but Cal wants nothing to do with her and leaves the calling.

He still has blood on his hand when he returns to himself.

Bill's unable to tell them anything before the alarms sound and all passengers must return to their rooms. Ben promises he'll be back as soon as possible.

Jared and Michaela return to the detention center and inform Joe that his calling saved his son's life. They've brought Charlie to see him, and Charlie's happy his new foster family's agreed to bring him for visits whenever he wants.

Zeke visits Michaela as soon as she's back in her room, and she admits it felt good to be back out helping people. But it sucks she has to return to lock-up after solving a calling. She needs a hug and Zeke wishes he could give her one.

The visit ends before Zeke can tell her everything's going to be okay.

Zeke can't give her a hug, but Jared can, and he hugs and thanks her for her help. He surprises her with a Lithuanian beer and Michaela laughs and enjoys a drink.

It's the dead of night when Cal heads out to the apple orchard. He stops in front of the massive ditch in the orchard, outside of the barn from Bethany's calling, and then visits the barn. Inside, he spots the apple from his calling on the floor. Under it is a trap door, and opening it reveals a person lying on the floor. He rolls the person over and exclaims, "You!"

The episode ends with Zimmer and a few staff in Bill Daly's secret room. Zimmer is confused about why Daly's awake, and when he opens his mouth to answer her, thousands of grasshoppers fly out and fill up the room.





## Ghost Plane

Season 4

Episode Number: 55

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Friday June 02, 2023
Writer:	Matt K. Turner, Sumerah Srivastav
Director:	SJ Main Muñoz
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon), Holly Taylor (Angelina Meyer) Daryl Edwards (Robert Vance), Ty Doran (Cal Stone), Ellen Tamaki (Drea Mikami)
Guest Stars:	Francesca Faridany (Fiona Clarke), Frank Deal (Capt. Bill Daly), Ali Lopez-Sohaili (Eagan Tehrani), Ramsey Faragallah (Nazir Tehrani), Patricia Mauceri (Director Zimmer), Jared Johnston (Quinn), Salem Hadeed (Farnaz Tehrani), Austin Elle Fisher (Nina), Paisley Day Herrera (Eden Stone), David Pendleton (Russ Halvorsen), Cara Ricketts (Jessica Halvorsen), Danielle Dallacco (Cheryl)
Production Code:	T30.10413
Summary:	Michaela heads to a dock with Jared to look into Ben's Calling. Saanvi walks Cal through a daunting task. A dark presence infiltrates the Stone family.



The mysterious figure in the barn turns out to be Fiona Clarke (seat 23B), and Cal brings her back to the Stone house. It appears Fiona's trapped in a calling and is so zoned out that Cal and Olive can't get any answers out of her.

Olive visits Ben and uses code words to inform him they've located the missing Fiona Clarke and that she's currently on the couch at home. Ben reveals Bill Daly is in the detention center but also isn't able to talk.

Ben shows Olive a dead grasshopper and says the place is infested with them. Olive corrects him and quotes her grandmother, "May a plague of locusts fall upon you."

Director Zimmer learns the bugs are Rocky Mountain locusts, extinct since 1902. Zimmer orders Daly to be moved, and the two guards tasked to do so discover he's got huge boils on his body. Within minutes, one of the guards also develops boils and is taken to the medical bay.

Dr. Saanvi Bahl is in the med bay discussing Fiona and Bill's returns when Zimmer brings in the injured guard. The man dies before Saanvi can help him.

Ben slips into a calling and is taken away by guards, and it's up to Michaela and Jared to solve it. The calling took place at Mansion Marina, slip 57, and something underwater tried to pull the boat over.

Ben's taken to the lab for monitoring while Jared and Michaela head to the marina. In a weird twist, the boat in slip 57 belongs to Nazir Tehrani, 828er Eagan Tehrani's father.

Vance tells Ben, who's currently in the lab while they monitor his brain activity, about Eagan's involvement, which sends Ben into another calling. This time he sees much more, including a woman being pulled out of the water wearing a necklace with a gold charm.

Ben draws what he saw and shows Eagan, and Eagan immediately recognizes it as the Far-avahar — a reminder of good conduct for the soul. His mom had one, but he has no idea if she's still wearing it. He hasn't spoken with his parents in years and can't help if she's in trouble.

Olive's done some research and learned Fiona was in a horrible car accident as a kid and needed brain surgery. She became a neuropsychologist and is in a never-ending calling now. Cal knows that if Fiona hadn't given him a clue in a calling, he never would have figured out divine consciousness.

Cal hopes that if he sits in her seat as he did with Joe, he'll see her calling. It works and he's onboard 828 but now there are olive trees growing in the plane. A huge tree is in Fiona's seat, and there's also one in the cockpit.

Cal brought two olives back with him, and Olive's shocked that she can touch them. Something from the calling is now real in this world, which is a new development.

Meanwhile, Angelina's upset to hear the little girl she connected with at the homeless camp is moving away. She tells the girl that everyone always leaves her, and they even turned her daughter against her. The girl says maybe God can help her, which gives Angelina an idea. She uses her powers to look like Olive and talks to Eden, telling her that Angelina isn't a bad person despite what people say.

The fake Olive hums a familiar tune and then quickly takes off when she hears the real Olive approach.

Fiona begins gasping for breath, and since they can't call 9-1-1 for help, Olive tells Cal to contact Saanvi via the sapphire. He has the same powers as Angelina and can put Fiona in Saanvi's mind. Cal doesn't want to; he's not evil like Angelina. Olive assures him he's using his powers for good and that this is the only way to save Fiona.

Saanvi is shocked to see Fiona gasping for breath and to hear Cal's voice in her head. He explains he's projecting a calling, and Saanvi walks him through an operation to fix her collapsing lung.

Nazir tells Michaela and Jared that he and his wife are retired and about to take their boat to the Caribbean Islands. He's not in any danger, despite what his son might have told them. As they're talking, Jared receives a call with the update that the calling is about Nazir's wife.

Eagan's mom, Farnaz, is at home, sick, and missed going sailing. Nazir can't reach her by phone, and the threesome takes off to check on her welfare. The door's open, but she's missing. Michaela discovers a few drops of blood, and they assume she was taken against her will.

Nazir discovers their life savings has been stolen from their safe.

Farnaz returns home, uninjured but shaken up. She claims someone took their money and that she went to the police station and reported it. Michaela and Jared are skeptical of her story, and Jared tricks her into admitting it's not true. Michaela knows she took the money and staged the scene to look like a robbery.

Ben and Vance question Eagan but he claims his mother would never steal anything. Ben slips into a calling and sees an object that looks like a heart with strings around it pulled from the ocean. Eagan realizes his protégé Cheryl — the woman who comes to visit him — has double-crossed him and stolen from his family.

Eagan and Cheryl had been running a con on the loved ones of passengers, promising to get their 828ers out of the detention center. They scammed the loved ones for money, knowing they couldn't go to the cops when they realized they'd been taken. Cheryl must have used the con on his mom, which means his mom still loves him and was desperate to see him.

Eagan knows how to get the money back, but they have to act fast.

They stage a sting and take Cheryl into custody. Her bag is loaded with stolen cash.

Michaela had mentioned that she missed being able to go for a run, and Jared slashes their tire to buy some time for them to go for a short run. (They've been upping their flirting game this episode.) At the end of the run, Jared tries to kiss her, but Michaela won't let him. Jared knows she's still in love with Zeke, even though Zeke can't love her back. Michaela says she's not ready but doesn't stop him from caressing her face and kissing her forehead.

The boils and their resulting deaths are spreading. Anyone who's touched one of the two dead bodies must be isolated. Saanvi gets test results that confirm both plagues have Captain Daly's DNA in them. Saanvi believes the only way to stop this is to examine Captain Daly. Zimmer refuses to admit she has Daly at the center, and Saanvi doesn't let on that she's seen him.

Angelina visits Eden as Olive once again and is about to read a Bible passage — Revelations 11 — with her when she's forced to leave after hearing a door open. Back in her own body, she reads the passage. It involves God sending two witnesses represented by two olive trees to bring on the end of times. However, the two witnesses must die, so she'll have to kill Fiona Clarke and Bill Daly.

Eagan's parents visit him at the center and although his father's standoffish, his mother is overcome with emotion. He takes all the blame for them almost losing everything again and hates himself for what happened. He doesn't blame them for hating him.

"You are our heart, son," says Nazir. "No matter what you do, we are bound to you."

Cal and Olive set up a camera and agree to take shifts to watch over Fiona. Olive notices the olive trees drawing has been moved under the photos of Fiona and Bill, and Cal assures her he'd never move her stuff. She then notices the Bible is open to Revelations 11, and Cal notes it says the witnesses will have the power to strike the earth with plagues.

They debate whether plagues make a person bad, and Cal believes it just means having them makes people listen to what they say. They also realize they must keep Bill and Fiona safe from the beast that will rise up and attack the witnesses.

After hours Saanvi sneaks down to Bill's room and he's awake. She promises to help him fix things, and he agrees to let her take a blood sample.

Angelina, appearing as Olive, makes Eden check on Fiona. She tells Eden to remove the tube from Fiona's chest because it's hurting her, and Eden does as told. Fiona begins gasping for air and tries to reach for the tube but it's too far away.

Fiona dies as Angelina makes plans to drive her van to NY and kill Bill.



## Fata Morgana

Season 4

Episode Number: 56

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Friday June 02, 2023  
Writer: MW Cartozian Wilson, Ryan Martinez  
Director: Claire Fowler  
Show Stars: Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon), Holly Taylor (Angelina Meyer), Daryl Edwards (Robert Vance), Ty Doran (Cal Stone), Ellen Tamaki (Drea Mikami)  
Guest Stars: Frank Deal (Capt. Bill Daly), Paisley Day Herrera (Eden Stone), Jared Johnston (Quinn), Naaji Sky Adzimah (Polly), Adam David Thompson (Patrick Daly), Tony Chioldes (Hector), Donovan Mitchell (Janitor)  
Production Code: T30.10414  
Summary: As terrifying plagues descend on the detention center, Saanvi scrambles for a solution and Michaela steps up in a crisis. Cal attempts to reach Angelina.



The episode picks up with Olive taking the blame for failing to keep Fiona alive since her death happened on her watch. Cal also takes the blame since he brought Fiona home, and since he believed the straw was securely in place in her lung.

Ben has a very brief calling and sees blood covering his hands and Bill Daly staring back at him in the mirror.

Jared and Michaela have an awkward moment discussing their "almost" kiss. Strained moment aside, Jared reveals that a cop spotted Angelina in Missouri.

Michaela had no idea she survived the church fire, and Jared assures her he'll keep her in the loop if there are any updates.

Zeke visits Michaela after Jared leaves, and Zeke's sad their time together was too short. Michaela reminds him that his beautiful heart saved Cal — and countless others. Zeke surprises her by saying he'll be gone soon and can't stay with her. She needs to go on her own journey and move forward without him. Michaela refuses to allow him to leave and tries to convince him he's her everything.

Zeke says he feels everything slipping away. He looks up at Michaela and no longer recognizes her face. "Do I know you?" he asks just as the visit ends.

Saanvi's request for Captain Daly's son, Patrick, to be brought in is granted, and she explains to the confused man that his dad's alive, being held at the center, and is the source of mythological plagues. Patrick might be the key to the cure because of his DNA. Patrick admits he and his father have been estranged for a long time and are nothing alike.

As they watch a monitor, they see blood appear in Bill's IV bag. Blood also shows up out of nowhere in a beaker in Saanvi's lab. It must be a new plague, and Saanvi is convinced Patrick can help stop this.

Michaela whispers to Ben in the mess hall that Angelina is alive. Ben thinks Angelina is after something to do with Fiona and Daly. As they're talking, milk and other liquids in the cafeteria

turn into blood. Ben suspects this has to do with Daly being in trouble and runs off to warn Saanvi while Michaela remains with the terrified passengers.

Pregnant Polly is in pain and Michaela helps her to a safer location. Unfortunately, Polly's pain increases and labor begins in earnest — six weeks too early. Saanvi's not available and it's up to Michaela to deliver Polly's baby with help from Jordan, a very resourceful custodian. It's only after mom and baby have had a moment to bond that Michaela realizes Jordan is actually the baby's father. (He took the job to be near Polly.)

Of course, Michaela will never tell anyone. Their secret is safe with her.

Ben makes it to Saanvi and learns all the blood has Daly's DNA. Saanvi wants to use Patrick's blood to alter the serum she made to eliminate callings to stop Daly from causing more plagues.

Eden wants to see Fiona and explains she did what Olive told her to and took out Fiona's tube. Both Cal and Olive are confused, and Olive knows she never spoke with Eden. They check the baby monitor and see Eden carrying on a conversation with someone who's not there. Cal believes it was Angelina, and Olive is shocked to learn she's still alive and that Cal saw her in Fiona's calling. Olive's upset that her brother didn't share that information.

Cal and Olive realize Angelina has the Omega Sapphire. They also realize they can't tell Eden what really happened. Cal's certain the only option is for him to project onto Angelina so they can stop her.

Cal's scar glows, and he shows up at Angelina's van. She claims she would never hurt Eden but doesn't deny using the child to kill Fiona. Angelina wants Cal to help her bring on the end of days and lead the chosen into a new world. Cal wants her to hand over the sapphire, but she claims God placed it into her hand. He leaves after warning her they are not a team and never will be.

Tracking shows Angelina will cross the George Washington Bridge in New York in three hours. Vance and Jared don't know that Fiona's dead and head to the Stones' place to move her someplace safe.

Jared and Vance arrive at the Stone home and promise to take care of Fiona's body. Cal fills Jared in on Angelina's ability to appear as anyone to any passenger or any passenger's child.

Cal's able to tell Jared Angelina's location, and he heads out to find her, leaving Vance behind with Fiona.

Angelina appears as Bill's son, Patrick, and taunts Bill, telling him everything that's happened is his fault. Everyone hates him and he deserves to die. Bill's heart races, and he disconnects himself from the machines. He pounds the door as the real Patrick watches on a monitor. He yells for Ben and Saanvi to help his dad, and they see Bill grab a fire extinguisher and try to bust open the door.

Ben races to Bill's room, but not before Bill manages to escape into the hallway. Guards are stationed outside his room and immediately order him to get on the ground. Ben arrives and tells them not to shoot as Bill complies and lies down on the ground.

Angelina's still projecting when Jared arrives at the van and orders her to surrender.

The projection of Patrick shames his dad into standing up so that he'll be shot. Bill rises to his feet as Ben tries to convince him to lie back down. Patrick asks his dad to step forward and help him, and Bill's immediately shot twice by the guards. (Remember, only Bill can see Patrick.)

Ben tells Bill to hang in there, and Bill confesses he doesn't want to die. But it's too late. Bill's wounds are fatal, and he dies before he can receive medical help.

Angelina raises her hands in surrender but resists being placed in Jared's car. He tosses her in, placing her under arrest for the murder of Grace and the kidnapping of Eden.

Jared calls Vance, Saanvi, and Ben with news of her arrest and that Bill was her next target. Jared learns Bill's dead and wonders if Angelina projected and made him die. As they're talking, Saanvi looks at a photo Jared sent over of Angelina's possessions and a photo of a guard is circled. Saanvi swears she saw that guard today in her lab, but Vance said she was fired a while back. Ben didn't see the guard when he was with Saanvi in the lab, and they realize it was Angelina projecting.

Saanvi realizes Angelina used her to get to Bill Daly, and Ben suddenly figures out that's why Bill's last words were "my son." He saw Patrick in his room and the fake Patrick knew what buttons of his to push because he listened to their conversation in the lab.

Ben believes they need to shut Angelina down for good.

Zeke appears to Michaela once more, but he's in horrible shape and doesn't recognize her. He's freezing and Michaela realizes he's in the cave. She also figures out he's coming out of the glow and returning to 2018 inside the cave. That's why he doesn't recognize her; he's returning to his real life.

She assures him they'll meet and will fall hopelessly in love. Their current story's ending, but he's going back to the beginning. Before she leaves, she tells him to find the cabin down the mountain. She'll be there waiting for him.

Michaela orders him to pull a paper from his pocket with her photo and repeat "find her" as their connection ends.

Zeke walks out of the glow, saying, "Find her," as Michaela tells him goodbye.

Patrick holds his dead father's hand and cries while blood drips from the hospital bed. Bill's blood forms a river and flows into the nearby drain. From there, the blood makes it through the system and spills outside into the Hudson River. The amount of blood is more than a normal body would contain as it stains the river red.

Jared walks Angelina into the detention center and past Ben. They lock eyes as Jared guides her down the hallway.





# Throttle

Season 4

Episode Number: 57

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired:	Friday June 02, 2023
Writer:	Laura Putney, Ezra W. Nachman
Director:	Romeo Tirone
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon), Holly Taylor (Angelina Meyer) Daryl Edwards (Robert Vance), Ty Doran (Cal Stone), Ellen Tamaki (Drea Mikami)
Guest Stars:	Garrett Wareing (TJ Morrison), Ali Lopez-Sohaili (Eagan Tehrani), Malachy Cleary (Steve Stone), Leajato Amara Robinson (Amuta), Patricia Mauceri (Director Zimmer), Kerry Malloy (Paul Santino), Guillermo Contreras (Orson), Arianna Esquerre (Astrid Koren), Donovan Mitchell (Jordan), Alton Fitzgerald White (Dr. Bier), Lia Lando (Celebrity Journalist), Stephen Cofield Jr. (Detention Center Guard)
Production Code:	T30.10415
Summary:	Desperate to stop Angelina, Ben makes a risky move that yields unexpected consequences. A family emergency sends Michaela in a different direction.



Bill Daly's blood has apparently turned the Hudson River red outside of the 828 detention center. The mood among NY citizens is darkening with this new development, and more people are turning against the 828ers since they appear to be the cause of multiple plagues.

The passengers holed up in the safe house wonder if they need to find a new place to hide out. Co-captain Daniel Amuta is in charge, and he orders his fellow 828ers to get ready to hunker down. "The city's a powder keg," says Amuta.

Ben is certain that having Angelina locked up at the center is a horrible idea. He suggests that Director Zimmer consider using Saanvi's calling-suppressing serum on Angelina, but Zimmer claims that holding Angelina in isolation is enough.

The truth's revealed in the next scene when Zimmer confirms she's working with Angelina, hoping to use her powers to get Amuta and the other missing 828ers to turn themselves in. They struck a deal, and if Angelina doesn't deliver the passengers, she's never leaving the detention center.

Michaela's dad, Steve, pays her a visit and fills her in on the chaos outside. Businesses are shuttered, people are protesting, and everyone's blaming the 828ers. He assures his daughter that Cal and Olive are fine; they're out of town visiting a friend.

Steve slips Michaela an important note from Olive about something TJ can do to help the passengers. He's obviously exhausted and suddenly falls to the ground.

Ben rushes to Michaela's room, and she doesn't think their dad's going to be okay but no one will tell her what's going on. Ben suggests that she fake a calling and use it as a reason to be let out so she can visit their dad. Michaela refuses to let another loved one pass on when she's not able to say goodbye.

Jordan the custodian — and proud new papa — slips TJ the note from Olive. TJ's shocked that Angelina's locked up in the detention center and that she's using the power of the Omega Sapphire.

Eagan noticed the note handoff and wants in on getting revenge on Angelina and getting his sapphire back.

Outside, Daniel Amuta turns himself in and meets with Zimmer, demanding to see Captain Bill Daly. If she doesn't show him Daly, he'll never help her bring the other passengers in.

Michaela and Jared request permission to leave to follow Michaela's calling. Zimmer's suspicious that Michaela wants out while her father's in the hospital, but Saanvi confirms Michaela had a calling and has MRI results to prove it. (She did have one, but not the one she's telling Zimmer about.)

Zimmer lets them leave, but Jared will face disciplinary action if anything happens.

Amuta meets with Ben and learns that Angelina fooled him into turning himself in by appearing to him as Captain Bill Daly. Ben breaks the news that Daly is dead, and Amuta realizes he was tricked into leaving all the passengers at the safe house to fend for themselves.

It suddenly dawns on Ben that Zimmer is working with Angelina to find all the missing passengers.

Amuta won't give up the location of the safe house, so Zimmer forces Angelina to use her power to return to his mind and learn the street address. Angelina tries, but her connection's broken when the detention center rumbles. Zimmer insists she tries again, and before she gets any further information, another earthquake is triggered.

Amuta gives Ben the code word — "chicken coop" — which will make the passengers at the safe house realize they're in trouble.

Zimmer had previously requested Ben speak to the press, and now he claims to have changed his mind and wants to meet with the media. He steps outside and slips chicken coop into his speech twice, begging those assembled to treat the passengers as humans and insisting they know nothing about the bloody river or the tremors.

Someone in the crowd launches a projectile at Ben and cracks him in the head. Blood pours down his face, but at least he accomplished his mission.

Michaela and Jared make it to a spot Michaela claims is from her calling, and finally, Michaela comes clean and confesses she made up a story about this particular calling. (Her real calling had to do with a babbling brook.) Michaela's also cooked up a plan to get rid of the tracker embedded in her shoulder. Drea shows up with alcohol that Michaela uses as a disinfectant. Once Jared removes the tracker, Drea promises to drive around for a couple of hours to throw Zimmer and her minions off Michaela's trail.

Jared's too squeamish, so Drea does the cutting. Michaela's tracker is out in less than a minute.

They make it to the hospital and learn her dad suffered a massive stroke and can no longer speak. He needs 24-hour care, and recovery will cost a lot of money and commitment from his family. Jared offers to take Steve wherever Michaela wants, but she has no idea what to do.

Jared and Michaela move Steve into the backseat as they figure out what to do next. Michaela experiences the calling with a babbling brook again, and now she believes it's by Tarik's house. Their time is almost up, but Michaela refuses to return to the center, certain she needs to follow the calling and be with her dad.

Jared volunteers to go with her, but Michaela knows that means that Jared will be blowing up his career if he does. Jared understands that and thinks this is what he's meant to do. They should have been together before, and he's willing to become a fugitive to stay with her this time.

They kiss, and this time Michaela doesn't pull away.

Drea joins them, and Michaela asks her to tell Ben she loves him but she has to stay with their dad.

Drea drops the bottle of alcohol with Michaela's tracker in the bed of a truck.

Back at the center, Jordan helps Eagan and TJ figure out where they're holding Angelina.

Ben's message worked, and the passengers are gone by the time Zimmer's people bust into the safe house. Zimmer thinks Angelina tipped them off and demands to know where they went, but Angelina doesn't know. Zimmer threatens to keep her locked up forever, and Angelina warns her she can use the Omega Sapphire against her; Zimmer shouldn't make her into an enemy.

Zimmer reveals she wants the power of the sapphire for herself!

Saanvi's treating Ben's head wound when Zimmer demands that she drop what she's doing and remove the sapphire from Angelina's hand. Angelina's thrashing around on a gurney, tied down and insisting God gave the sapphire to her.

Saanvi is reluctant to attempt the removal since they have no idea what will happen to Angelina when they do. Plus, Saanvi wonders what Zimmer plans on doing with the sapphire, and Zimmer claims her superiors will figure that part out.

It's going to happen with or without Saanvi, so she begins to prep for the operation. Suddenly, the sapphire leaves Angelina's palm and appears to travel up her arm. Her veins glow as it's absorbed into them. Extracting it now would kill her.

Saanvi's alone with Angelina when Ben rushes out of hiding and grabs the syringe with the experimental serum. He's determined to inject Angelina so that she'll no longer be able to project false callings. Saanvi's adamant that Ben needs to reconsider, sure this will kill Angelina.

Ben injects Angelina while Angelina cries out for him to stop. Her powers are all she has left, but Ben doesn't care. She killed his wife and kidnapped his daughter, and he wants her to feel the pain that she caused.

Eagan and TJ are watching from outside the room, and as soon as the injection's in, the tremors begin. Saanvi and Ben experience a high-pitched whistling and then Angelina screams, causing TJ and Eagan to cover their ears in agony.

Angelina continues screaming, and the building begins to fall apart. Windows break and parts of the walls tumble down, while all the 828ers writhe in pain.

Michaela and the 828ers who aren't locked up are also affected by Angelina's screams. Michaela passes out while driving and only Jared's swift actions keep the car from slamming into a tree.

Eagan leaves Joseph and TJ injured on the floor and runs off with Joseph's badge. Saanvi and Ben are also passed out on the floor, but Angelina's awake and begging for help. "The only thing walking out this door is me and the sapphire," says Eagan.

Angelina shows him her veins and says he wants her, not the sapphire. Her veins glow blue as Eagan loosens her restraints. Eagan will lead her out of the facility only if she has a place for them to hide out. Angelina believes she knows just the place.

Saanvi and Ben come to, and Saanvi tests her DNA. She realizes her callings are gone. However, it's not just her callings. The callings are gone from every 828er!

Ben can't believe he just sank the Lifeboat. Angelina's screams short-circuited their calling receptors and now she's escaped.

Michaela wakes up in the passenger seat, and Jared confesses he has no idea what happened. Zimmer texts Jared and says he needs to return ASAP. She also confirms that the passengers have lost their callings.

Michaela and Jared decide to ignore the texts and keep driving.

Eagan and Angelina show up at the new safe house and the 828ers let them in, unaware who/what Angelina is.

TJ joins Saanvi and Ben and shows them a drawing from Olive of a red river. The drawing is of the World card.

The results of the river water are in, and Saanvi's shocked that red algae caused Peyssonnelia, which can only mean a fissure has opened in the earth's crust. It has nothing to do with Daly's blood and everything to do with a volcano erupting beneath them!

Zimmer barges in and has her men take Saanvi away. She's being transferred but Zimmer doesn't say where they're taking her.

Ben realizes Saanvi's not the only scientist who figured out there's a volcano under New York. TJ's pieced it together and explains that the World card shows the red river leading to a volcano. Clues have been leading them to this, but they just didn't realize it.

The world is ending, and now they know how it will happen.



# Furball

Season 4

Episode Number: 58

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired:	Friday June 02, 2023
Writer:	Matt K. Turner, Darika Fuhrmann
Director:	Stacy Muhammad
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon), Holly Taylor (Angelina Meyer) Daryl Edwards (Robert Vance), Ty Doran (Cal Stone), Ellen Tamaki (Drea Mikami)
Guest Stars:	Garrett Wareing (TJ Morrison), Shirley Rumierk (Autumn Cox), Ali Lopez-Sohaili (Eagan Tehrani), Mugga (Bethany Collins), Malachy Cleary (Steve Stone), Paisley Day Herrera (Eden Stone), Patricia Mauceri (Director Zimmer), Jared Johnston (Quinn), Michele Lyman (Guard 1), Mark Borkowski (Tom), Tony Chiroldes (Hector), Arianna Esquerre (Astrid Koren), Kerry Malloy (Paul), Germar Terrell Gardner (Donovan)
Production Code:	T30.10416
Summary:	Michaela and Jared make the most of their arrangement. Angelina receives support from Eagan. Panic grips the detainees amid devastation at the facility.



Jared and Michaela are reigniting their relationship and enjoying life away from the detention center. With Michaela's dad resting peacefully upstairs, the couple get to know each other's naked bodies once again.

The following morning, Jared returns from grocery shopping with plenty of supplies to make grilled cheese — one of Michaela's favorites — and wonders how long they need to remain hidden. The detention center must be tracking Michaela, so they can't even make any phone calls.

Back at the detention center, Ben is convinced everyone's going to die, and it's all his fault. He accidentally stopped the 828ers from receiving callings once he injected Angelina with Saanvi's serum. Vance insists Ben had no way of knowing the callings would disappear.

Olive, Cal, and Eden return home after their grandfather failed to show up at the meeting place. They discover their home has been trashed and a search warrant was left behind. Olive takes Eden to see Ben, sure he'll know what happened to his dad. Ben's not sure where Michaela or his dad are but drops a hint about "5A" as a possible location.

Captain Bill Daly's body is moved and prepared for experiments. As they're wheeling his body through the halls, the building experiences another earthquake. Fissures open in the hallway and Daly's body falls into one, along with two agents.

Boiling hot lava bubbles just feet beneath the facility as Olive and Eden run for their lives.

Director Zimmer declares that isolation protocol will be immediately initiated. The guards grab rifles and the security cameras are turned off. Vance is confused and Zimmer explains the guards and staff are all leaving the detention center. The 828ers will be left alone inside the building to fend for themselves.

The passengers scream to be let out, certain they're going to starve to death. Even Vance can't help after Zimmer gave orders to seal the building and not let anyone in or out. He apologizes for not being able to do anything more for Ben or the 828ers, and hands Ben the key card to the food storage.

Vance also informs Ben that the ALNI patients need special care and Saanvi's not in the building. It'll be up to Ben to delegate work and watch the patients on life support. Vance hopes Ben will be able to stretch the supplies nine months to the Death Date.

They exchange one final handshake, and Ben asks Vance to find his kids and tell them that he loves them.

An alarm blares and Vance is racing toward the exit when he runs into Olive. She can't leave because Eden's still somewhere inside the building!

Olive refuses to exit the building and won't miss another day of being with her dad. She chooses to remain inside and asks him to apologize to Cal for her.

The locks disengage inside the detention center and the passengers are now able to walk anywhere inside the facility. Olive spots TJ and they rush into each other's arms just as Ben realizes his daughter's inside the center. They also hug and Olive explains that they need to look for Eden. She must be hiding somewhere after the earthquake.

Fairly quickly, Eden finds her family inside, and Olive's happy they're all together, even if it means they're locked inside the center.

Vance fills Cal in on what's happening at the center and that Olive and Eden are with Ben. Vance promises he won't leave Cal alone; they'll figure things out together. Neither knows where Michaela is, and then suddenly Cal has a calling. He sees four Queen cards and the numbers 6 2 3 8.

Vance is stunned and confused. He explains that when Angelina screamed, all the passengers stopped having callings. Yet Cal just experienced one.

"Cal, if you still have callings, you're the only one," says Vance.

Vance figures out Cal's calling is about Every Queen Cooling, which services the detention center. Van 6238 is scheduled to service the detention center tomorrow.

Michaela believes this time with Jared is like what may have happened if the plane had never disappeared. She's happy to be with him but confesses that she's feeling lost. Without the callings, she's not sure of her purpose. Jared assures her they'll figure it out together.

A neighbor shows up at Jared's door with food and details on who used to live there. He claims the man who owned it (Tarik) was killed by 828ers, and it's been empty since his death.

Michaela's frustrated about the misinformation regarding the 828ers and knows that without the callings, there's no way to prove they're doing good. She's not sure how to help now but knows she doesn't just want to be caged up inside for the next nine months.

Michaela decides a short run will help and Jared warns her not to talk to strangers.

The neighbor who hates 828ers watches her run past his house.

Meanwhile, Angelina and Eagan aren't welcome in the 828ers' new safe house. They ask the two to leave and insist Angelina isn't like them. Angelina killed Ben Stone's wife and her fellow passengers don't want to hear any of her "chosen one" excuses.

Eagan's going to stick with Angelina, but he believes they can still convince the 828ers to let them stay. Angelina has the power of sapphire, but he has the gift of gab. Together, they can get the passengers to understand they're just like them. Eagan memorized Ben's passenger reports and knows exactly how to connect with each 828er in the safe house.

Angelina points out each of the 828ers' faults and then assures them she can help them as her palm and forearm glow blue. She's been chosen to lead them to salvation.

The group votes and they agree to let Angelina and Eagan stay.

Quinn, the head guard at the detention center, isn't satisfied with just locking the passengers inside. Unauthorized and out of control, he enters the center and tells the passengers it's time to pay. Ben insists they're trying to stop death and destruction but Quinn refuses to listen.

Eden approaches Quinn and hands over her favorite doll, suggesting maybe he won't be scared if he holds onto it. Ben assures Quinn they're trying to stop the end of the world and that he just wants to see Eden grow up. To do that, they need to be free to solve callings and do good.

Quinn can't let the passengers out but will let Eden go if she wants out. Eden doesn't, so Quinn hands her back her doll and leaves without firing a shot.

Later, things are getting tense — again — at the detention center and Ben tries to calm the nerves of his fellow 828ers with a pep talk. It works and Ben uses the moment of unity to get the passengers to divide up based on specialized skills. He even asks for a group to help make the center into more of a home while they're stuck there.

Elsewhere, Vance's research reveals the 6238 van driver was once arrested for attacking an 828er and is a member of the radical Xers group. Vance believes they need to stop him from accessing the outside of the building and pumping in a substance. (He's supposed to pump in Freon.)

Michaela's on her way back when her neighbor pretends to need help. She checks on him and he attacks her, recognizing her as an 828er. He holds her to the ground and is strangling her when Cal and Vance arrive and knock him out.

The neighbor is the 6238 van driver and Cal's calling led them to Michaela!

They check the van and find Sarin gas, confirming he was going to poison the detention center. Vance calls for help to get rid of the van, and then they both join Michaela at Tarik's old place. Michaela's unhappy to learn about Olive and Eden being locked up with Ben, but at least Cal still gets callings.

Cal believes his sapphire protected him from Angelina's scream.

Michaela and Cal realize the passengers' callings aren't gone; they just can't access them. It's like the scream blew out their antennas. Cal might still be able to get them all, and Vance agrees that it's worth a shot.

Cal's scar glows and he's overwhelmed with callings. He screams in pain and covers his ears, panting as he exits the callings. Cal confirms the callings are still out there, and he got every passengers' calling all at once. He thinks that if he focuses, he can concentrate on one at a time. They might still be able to survive the Death Date.





# Threshold

Season 4

Episode Number: 59

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired:	Friday June 02, 2023
Writer:	MW Cartozian Wilson, Sumerah Srivastav
Director:	Bosede Williams
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon), Holly Taylor (Angelina Meyer), Daryl Edwards (Robert Vance), Ty Doran (Cal Stone), Ellen Tamaki (Drea Mikami)
Guest Stars:	Sheldon Best (Thomas), Shirley Rumierk (Autumn Cox), Mugga (Bethany Collins), Malachy Cleary (Steve Stone), Paisley Day Herrera (Eden Stone), Christopher Piccione (Randall), Nikolai Tsankov (Marko), Naaji Sky Adzimah (Polly), Arianna Esquerre (Astrid Koren), Clem Cheung (Henry Kim), Bru Aju (Joe Butler), Anzu Lawson (Kimiko Mikami), Matthew Bryan Feld (Brooklyn Craftsman)
Production Code:	T30.10417
Summary:	As the Death Date nears, Callings begin to take a toll on Cal. The group sends out a cry for help. A familiar face provides hope in an unexpected place.



The episode takes an eight-month time jump to May 2, 2024, exactly one month prior to the Death Date. Drea is about to give birth to Jared's baby — which she didn't tell him about when he got back together with Michaela — and returns home from shopping with her mom but won't let her inside her the building. She claims she doesn't want to show it off until she has it all fixed up, but the real reason is that there's nothing inside.

She purchased the place near the detention center and has been busy at-

tempting to break through the wall.

Inside the center, Ben is now the unofficial mayor and everyone's busy with their assigned jobs. There's a healthy vegetable garden, but the rations are running low. The group in charge of the food will keep that info a secret so as not to scare everyone. Ration sizes will be cut, and maybe they'll be able to stretch it until the Death Date.

Elsewhere, it's been up to Jared to track down and solve Cal's callings. He's exhausted but refuses to let Michaela help, worried that she'll get hurt. Cal is also exhausted and has been pulling all-nighters to access all the callings. He refuses to take time off; they only have a month left.

He slips back into a calling and is drawn to seat 14F. He takes a seat and immediately flowering vines attempt to strangle him. He gasps for air, and Michaela yanks him from the calling.

14F is Autumn Cox, and although they're unhappy about helping her, they know it needs to be done.

Inside the detention center, the lights flicker because of a tremor, and then the center loses all power. The latest tremor short-circuited the system and now the ALNI patients on life support

are dying. There's a small generator that might be enough to power the life support systems but until it's set up, Ben and a crew need to do everything by hand to keep them alive.

The generator works but not before they lose two of the patients. Plus, it'll only last three hours.

Olive believes their only option is to make a gigantic banner saying they need help. She thinks there are still 828 sympathizers who will come to their rescue.

Joe and Ben get to work on creating a flare to draw attention to the banner.

Back at Tarik's house, Steve's rehab is progressing and he's able to slowly walk with the assistance of a cane. He joins his daughter and the group as they attempt to figure out Autumn's location. She was at the original safe house, but they don't know the location of the new safe house.

Cal recalls that he saw a white grid with a window's reflection with slats behind it. Michaela realizes he's describing Beverly's house, but although she hasn't lived there for months, it might not be empty. (Beverly was Michaela's friend Evie's mom, and she left her house to Michaela and Zeke.)

Michaela and Vance stay with Steve, while Cal and Jared head out to investigate. The 828ers are, in fact, using it as a safe house and they spot Angelina preaching to those assembled. Jared and Cal can't figure out why Autumn, Astrid, and the rest are with a killer, but it's obvious they're there of their own free will.

Jared wants to figure out a plan but Cal busts in on Angelina's sermon. She welcomes him to his own home and insists she was called there to be closer to him. If he joins her, he will be one of the righteous who survives.

She reaches for his hand, and Cal warns her not to touch him.

Jared questions Autumn about the vines and she refuses to answer. Jared spots a photo of her with the vines and snaps a photo.

Cal and Angelina argue over God, and Cal invites Autumn to come with him to solve her calling. It's her path to redemption. But Angelina insists redemption is futile; only those who follow her will survive.

Autumn refuses to leave. She's determined to be one of Angelina's eight chosen people.

The building from Autumn's photo housed a daycare center but it's closed now. In a weird twist, Vance and Michaela discover that building is one block from the detention center and is now owned by Drea's family.

Vance texts Jared with the update as Drea is being held at knifepoint by a man she hired to help her figure out how to knock out the wall.

Steve demands to see Ben and Michaela also wants a chance to see Ben and the girls. The Death Date is so close, and she doesn't want to have any regrets. With Drea living so close by, it might be possible to at least wave at her family.

Michaela won't take no for an answer. They'll use the neighbor's van to get close to the building.

Jared and Cal make it to the building and spot the vines. They hear Drea screaming and rush inside as the man's tying her up. Jared places his gun to the man's head and warns that if he ever returns, he'll kill him.

It's only at this moment that Jared realizes Drea is having his baby!

Their discussion about impending parenthood is interrupted by gunshots. Ben's placed the banner on the detention center roof, and a guard shoots into the sky, ordering him back inside. Ben lights the flare, unaware that Cal and Jared are about to run over and help him. Drea stops them and shows them what she's been working on.

If they knock down the wall, they can free the 828ers. Jared asks, "Are you trying to go full Shawshank here?" and Drea jokes that it's a good mommy and me activity. She's reached a point where she can't break down the wall on her own, and Jared picks up the drill and gets to work.

Inside the detention center, time's running out for the patients on life support. Joe and Ben are by the fuse box and electric panels, figuring out their next move, when they hear sawing. They race to the source and Ben is reunited with Cal! They hug, and then Ben tells them they need power — fast.

Drea and Jared get to work on that, and they MacGyver the electrical system to get the power on in the center. Drea's ingenuity and hard work saves the day.

Cal fills his dad in on the callings, and that Autumn's calling led him to Drea. Ben realizes there's still hope in surviving the Death Date.

Michaela, Steve, and Vance also make it to Drea's, and Michaela catches Ben up in a huge hug. Drea joins the happy group, and Michaela's smile fades as she looks at Drea's belly. It's an awkward moment as they hug and exchange pleasantries.

Ben informs the 828ers that there's a way out, if they want to go. But first, he introduces the group to Cal. Suffice it to say, they're shocked Cal is so old. The passengers learn that Cal can access all of their callings, and if they remain together, they can solve them.

Michaela warns the passengers that it's not good for 828ers on the outside, and Ben believes that solving the callings is the only way to survive the Death Date. They need to have hope and faith that they will live. He pleads with his friends to stay, and the group rumbles. A few choose to leave, but the majority opt to remain in the center.

Drea and Jared have a private chat, and he compliments everything that she's managed on her own. She confesses she wanted to tell him but didn't want him to stop trying to save the world. He asks, again, if he's the father, and she confirms that biologically he is — but that doesn't mean he has to be the actual parent. Jared admits that's all he's ever wanted.

Michaela watches as Jared feels the baby move and leaves without making her presence known.

Over at the safe house, Autumn hands Angelina a box of rat poison which apparently Angelina's putting in the pills some of her followers are taking.

Although her best friend, Autumn, remained with Angelina, Astrid left the group and shows up at Drea's place. She seems ill and rests, grabbing her pill bottle and swallowing a capsule.

Back at the detention center, Ben teases Jared about becoming a father while Joe shares a photo of his son and says he's anxious to reunite with him now that the wall's open.

Drea and Michaela chat, and Michaela says she's happy for the three of them.

It's a relaxing time for the group as they work on a puzzle and laugh.

Cal visits Marko, one of the patients on life support, and Marko reaches out and grabs Cal's arm. His dragon scar lights up and he sees a gorgeous peacock with two blue lights on its feathers. When the blue lights touch, the resulting light is blinding, and Cal leaves the calling.

Cal recalls Angelina telling him they are the only two sapphires and are the only path to survival.



## Lift/Drag

Season 4

Episode Number: 60

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired:	Friday June 02, 2023
Writer:	Ezra W. Nachman, Ryan Martinez
Director:	Melissa Roxburgh
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon), Holly Taylor (Angelina Meyer) Daryl Edwards (Robert Vance), Ty Doran (Cal Stone), Ellen Tamaki (Drea Mikami)
Guest Stars:	Garrett Wareing (TJ Morrison), Shirley Rumierk (Autumn Cox), Ali Lopez-Sohaili (Eagan Tehrani), Mugga (Bethany Collins), Jared Grimes (Adrian), Mahira Kakkar (Dr. Aria Gupta), Leajato Amara Robinson (Amuta), Nikolai Tsankov (Marko), Mateo Ferro (Carlos), Ed Herbstman (Troy), Arianna Esquerre (Astrid Koren), Kerry Malloy (Paul), Clem Cheung (Henry Kim), Tony Chiroides (Hector), Liz Priestley (Denise)
Production Code:	T30.10418
Summary:	The passengers race to solve their Callings as Saanvi tests a theory on the patients. Eagan makes a surprising move. Michaela confronts hard truths.



The episode picks up on May 31, 2024, two days before the Death Date. The government can't stop the volcanic activity and Saanvi's being blamed for not helping them enough to get the situation under control.

The public's being kept in the dark about the impending extinction-level event and have no idea what's causing the seismic activity.

Troy suggests using an electromagnetic pulse to block the ULF, and he's ordered to try it first on the black box.

Saanvi is concerned the experiment will wipe out the box's data — but that won't matter if the world ends anyway.

Saanvi's frustrated that she's locked up doing this research when she should be helping the 828ers. She and Troy need to escape, and that might be possible if Troy cranks the pulse to 11 and wipes out all the electronics in the building, including keypads and security cameras.

Cal slips into a calling and Ben tries to comfort him when he's finished. Cal's working non-stop to help solve all the callings, and he just received a batch that need investigating.

Ben rallies the passengers to help with the callings. First up, Cal experienced Captain Amuta's which included a game of cricket, and TJ knows of fields nearby in Prospect Park. Bethany assigns Amuta to TJ's team to follow the calling, and they're reminded to be extra cautious while out in public.

Michaela's calling was a saying: "Every life is worth saving." She recalls seeing "every life is worth living" on a journal at Zeke's work and telling him to write down his feelings when he was having a difficult time. Jared offers to help, but Michaela has to follow this calling alone.

Cal tells his dad that he had a calling with a buzzing noise and the numbers 1 1 2 1. Ben, Vance, and Cal take a look at the research boards for anything referencing that number, and Ben figures out it's the beginning of a NYC zip code. Vance discovers those digits could be associated with anything within 80 blocks. However, he's able to narrow it down to a condemned block that appears to have new solar panels placed on a building. There are enough panels to power the Vegas Strip, which doesn't make sense.

The threesome take off to investigate and discover the abandoned building is actually a government black site. Vance breaks in and they hear military chatter on the radio, but no alarms go off to signal intruders.

Saanvi and Troy activate the pulse, grab the black box's data, and make their escape — right into the hallway with Vance, Ben, and Cal! Ben tells Saanvi that Cal can still access all their callings and that they've been busy solving them over the past month.

They hear guards and make a run for it. They can't escape so Troy provides a diversion by giving himself up. "My freedom for yours. Easiest decision I've ever made," says Troy.

Jared and Drea spend some time together, and Jared confesses he's worried they aren't solving enough callings. Plus, Cal's getting weaker and so are the callings. With only two days left, they may not live to meet their baby.

They find Astrid passed out, and it appears to be an OD. She's not breathing, but Drea doesn't think anti-anxiety pills would cause this reaction. Jared successfully administers CPR, and Astrid gasps for air.

After getting Astrid to the medical unit, Drea confesses she's sorry she's put a strain on Jared and Michaela's relationship. Jared believes that if they make it past the Death Date, they can figure out the situation. Jared's committed to the child and to being a partner to Michaela.

Over at the new safe house, Autumn and Eagan have a contentious conversation about true believers. Eagan wonders why Astrid would leave on her own and reveals he found one of her pills. Autumn brushes that off and suggests that Eagan follow her lead and get busy praying.

Angelina addresses the group and points out that she needs to narrow the group by one. Eagan knows he's the odd man out and drops to his knees, proposing marriage and claiming neither wants to be alone when the world ends. He slips in wording that he saw in her diary, and Angelina says yes.

Michaela arrives at Zeke's old work and sees a banner with the saying next to four balloons. She has a flashback in which she tells Zeke to write a note with his problems, read it out loud, attach the note to a balloon, and let it go. (It was a trick Evie used to do.)

Unfortunately, one of Zeke's co-workers recognizes her and wants to call the cops. A security guard arrives to throw Michaela out, and while they're fighting Michaela falls down a flight of stairs. A face from the past stops the guard from going after Michaela. Carlos, the recipient of Evie's heart, and Michaela hug and she thanks him for saving her.

They talk, and it's only at this point that Michaela realizes Carlos was the intern that Zeke always talked about. Carlos says Zeke always called her his North Star and his Gemini, and claimed he wouldn't be alive without her. Michaela made him think every single life is worth living.

Carlos shows her a stick figure drawing Zeke drew of him and Michaela touching hands, with three stars above them. Carlos interprets it as Zeke reaching out through space and time. Michaela wonders why she keeps hearing that every life is worth living, and Carlos believes it's time for her to forgive herself about Evie.

Michaela asks for a balloon and lets go of her guilt.

Amuta and TJ solve Amuta's calling, but the co-pilot's concerned Cal's callings are becoming increasingly incomplete. Bethany assures him they're doing the best they can.

Ben's group returns with Saanvi, so their investigation was also successful. Saanvi's impressed with what they've done with the detention center.

Cal's incredibly exhausted and pushing himself too hard. He can't access the ALNI patients who are in comas and in constant callings, but he keeps trying and it's wearing him out.

Ben tells Saanvi he really needed her as Jared asks her to help with Astrid. Saanvi does a little investigation and determines Astrid's taking poison, not anti-anxiety meds.

Cal uses his powers and returns to the plane, but this time not a single calling comes through. He begs for his callings to come and suddenly he's yanked out of the plane and back into himself.

Michaela returns and admits to Ben that she just solved her hardest calling to date. They hug and she's happy to hear Saanvi's back.

Ben prepares everyone for a final push to solve callings. Cal joins the group, upset and scared that his callings are now gone too. He apologizes to the group and believes that if he would have been stronger, he might have collected more while they lasted.

Ben thinks there must be an explanation and that maybe they actually solved the ones they needed to.

Saanvi checks on the patients connected to the God frequency or ULF. She realizes she can use Troy's theory to help them. She sets up the electromagnet charge, certain that if God kept these people in the callings, there must be a reason.

The charge sends a jolt through the ULF, but nothing changes. Their vitals didn't spike after the EMP and Saanvi's completely confused.

Ben thanks every member of the group and thinks now is the time to be with the people they love. He suggests they head home to be with their families, and TJ stays with the Stones since they're his family now.

Meanwhile, Angelina and Eagan marry in a quick ceremony. She's ecstatic, and Eagan forces a smile.

Michaela watches Jared and Drea hug before he returns to her and holds her hand.

Cal's alone, crying, when Henry visits him to talk about his recent calling. It sent Henry to a popular toy shop that sold wooden figurines. Inside, he found a wooden dragon called Shenlong, the King of Storms. Henry believes it's a sign meant for Cal.

Saanvi's upset this is the end. She couldn't figure out an answer, and Ben assures her that at least they went down fighting. Finally, they kiss. With the Death Date just hours away, they make love for the first time.

Angelina confesses to Eagan that Astrid didn't make the cut and met her judgment "on God's time." (In other words, Angelina poisoned her.) A knock interrupts their private conversation, and it's Eagan's old partner in crime, fellow 828er Adrian.

The episode ends with Marko waking from his coma.





## Formation

Season 4

Episode Number: 61

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired:	Friday June 02, 2023
Writer:	Simran Baidwan, Margaret Easley
Director:	Claudia Yarmy
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon), Holly Taylor (Angelina Meyer) Daryl Edwards (Robert Vance), Ty Doran (Cal Stone), Ellen Tamaki (Drea Mikami)
Guest Stars:	Garrett Wareing (TJ Morrison), Ali Lopez-Sohaili (Eagan Tehrani), Jared Grimes (Adrian), Geraldine Leer (Karen Stone), Paisley Day Herrera (Eden Stone), Arianna Esquerre (Astrid Koren), Harper Wasnesky (Young Michaela), AJ Kane (Young Ben), Nikolai Tsankov (Marko), Jennifer Stepanyk (Lena), TJ Lee (Maddie Hensley), Jeffrey Farber (N. Harris)
Production Code:	T30.10419
Summary:	All signs point to the end of the Earth, spurring the Stone family and the passengers to work together and decipher cryptic clues before time runs out.



The episode begins with a flashback to Ben and Michaela as kids. Season four episode 19 reveals that as kids, they made a deal not to compete and instead to be equals, with their mom insisting that as co-captains they'll be stronger together.

Current events find Michaela (Melissa Roxburgh) and Ben (Josh Dallas) sharing a brief moment of sibling bonding, with Michaela teasing her big brother about the smell of perfume clinging to his clothes. It's one day until the Death Date,

and Ben's been trying to keep the 828ers calm, assuring them it's not over until it's over.

The comatose passengers are all awake but don't remember anything after being experimented on by the Major. They were in callings for five and a half years but don't remember what the callings were about.

Olive (Luna Blaise) finds her brother sitting alone, holding the king of storms dragon. Cal (Ty Doran) is trying to keep Olive out of his mess, but she reminds him they are the original Gemini twins. They need to all work together to solve problems, and Cal shouldn't hold things in. Cal shows her the drawing of the peacock with the two sapphires coming together, and Olive's sure they need to get their dad and Michaela's input on what it means.

The Stones discuss the calling, and although Cal doesn't want to, Ben and Michaela believe the calling wants Cal to go to Angelina and see if she'll work with him to save the world. They're the only two with sapphires, and the calling indicates that they must connect to stop the Death Date.

Cal reluctantly agrees to try and meet up with Angelina in the glow.

Meanwhile, Adrian (Jared Grimes) explains he's at the safe house to make amends. He's been tracking everyone he wronged down to redeem himself. He apologizes that Angelina misunderstood when he told her to find her angel, and Angelina (Holly Taylor) doesn't care. She declares herself an archangel sent by God, and Adrian laughs.

Angelina believes she has the power of destruction and salvation, and that she's the real deal. Adrian asks her to show him her powers, and suddenly she's pulled into a calling. She meets Cal on the plane, and he confesses that she was right. They need to work together to save the world.

Their sapphires glow and reach out toward each other, but Angelina breaks the connection. She doesn't want to join Cal in saving the world; she wants the world to end.

Cal tells his family what happened and that although the sapphires connected, Angelina refused to help save the world.

Ben joins Vance (Daryl Edwards) and Saanvi in the medical bay and is astonished that the patients are awake. Vance shows Ben security footage of Marko, but he speaks Bulgarian and they don't understand the word he said — *kovcheg* — when he woke up. Ben asks him to draw it, and Marko draws a coffin.

Saanvi's convinced it's a sign they are all going to die.

Jared (J.R. Ramirez) helps Drea (Ellen Tamaki) with supplies, and Drea announces she still has hope they'll survive. And with that, she decides the baby's name is Hope. Jared's 100% behind that name.

Cal thinks Michaela hates him because Zeke sacrificed himself so he could live. Cal's failure to save the world means Zeke's sacrifice was in vain. Michaela shows Cal Zeke's drawing and tells him to let go of his guilt.

Olive joins them, and they realize the three original symbols — the peacock, the dragon, and the Gemini — are on the table in front of them. That can't be a coincidence. These symbols pointed them to the Death Date. Could they help stop it?

Saanvi rains on the Stones' parade by telling them about Marko's coffin calling. She's certain they can't stop the Death Date, even though the original symbols reappeared. Still, she remains at the table as they try and look at the items through fresh eyes.

When they get to the dragon, Saanvi realizes that it being the dragon representing the king of storms could mean they need to go to Storm King Mountain.

Ben takes Marko for a walk, and Marko reacts to a drawing of the Ark on the board. *Kovcheg* not only means coffin — it also means ark! And Saanvi threw a piece of Noah's Ark into the fissure at Storm King Mountain, and inside that piece was sapphire. (It's all starting to come together, and not a minute too soon!)

Cal needs the Ark piece, not Angelina, to fulfill his calling. The group's all smiles when Ben declares they need shovels and other supplies because they're going on a treasure hunt.

The treasure hunters include Ben, Michaela, Olive, Cal, Eden, Jared, Drea, Vance, and TJ (Garrett Wareing). Olive's the first to point out that the fissure is the same shape as Cal's dragon scar.

They get busy digging but don't make a dent in the fissure. Cal realizes they need to wait for a sign. He doesn't know what or when but will know it when he sees it.

Back at the safe house, Adrian realizes something spooked Eagan when he asked Angelina about her ark. Angelina doesn't have one and thinks God will supply it when it's time. But Eagan knows where Saanvi threw a piece of Noah's Ark. Eagan confesses that after holding the Omega Sapphire once, he knows it has the power to save him, which should be enough to make him follow Angelina and tell her about the wood.

Adrian points out that if Eagan tells Angelina, it will doom everyone on the planet.

Eagan does the right thing and leaves Angelina. She warns him he'll die painfully, but Eagan doesn't change his mind.

Over at Storm King Mountain, Michaela tells Saanvi that throwing the piece into the fissure was the exact right thing to do. She kept it safe until they needed it.

Cal and Ben have a nice father-son bonding moment as they set up camp. Cal admits he's scared, and Ben assures him they're in this together.

Ben thanks Vance for everything he's done for the 828ers and for this family, but now it's time for him to go to Florida and be with his family. They hug, and Ben says it's goodbye until next time.

Michaela and Ben compete to see who collects the most firewood, just as they did as kids in the opening flashback scene. Michaela comes to an abrupt stop when she spots the tree with their initials. Neither sibling realized this is the same location from their childhood. They think maybe their mom was preparing them to become co-captains of the Lifeboat.

Drea brought enough supplies to last a week, and they discuss what they might do on the day after the Death Date. Later, as Ben and Michaela are preparing to turn in for the night, he asks if she regrets taking a later flight. She admits life would have been easier if she hadn't, but she wouldn't have met Zeke. Ben would have chosen to stay with Grace, even if it meant they wouldn't have Eden. He believes Eden would have made her way to them somehow anyway.

Ben and Saanvi have a private chat, and both admit they're still not over their exes. Saanvi still loves Alex and Ben misses Grace every day. Saanvi thinks Ben isn't her end game, but she'll always have "mad love" for him. Ben feels the same way.

The group toasts to saving the world tomorrow while gathered around the campfire. TJ wonders if anyone will even know what they did or if the 828ers will just go on being hated. "I just hope the good is enough to outweigh the bad," says Saanvi.

Cal suggests it would have been easier if they all just walked off the plane with a note saying, "Be good to each other... or else." And Michaela doesn't believe the callings forced them to do good; they were able to choose what to do for themselves.

No one notices when Cal's dragon scar briefly lights up, and he doesn't draw attention to it as they head off to their tents after giving each other hugs.

Inside their tent, Michaela confesses that she got on the later flight to stall. She realized Jared proposed to help her get through Evie's death. He insists he loved her then and loves her now. But now Michaela doesn't want him to compromise on his happiness. She knows he needs Drea and the baby and believes that's who he's meant to be with.

Jared insists he wants to be with her, but Michaela saw how he and Drea looked at each other at the campfire. It's his sense of loyalty that's keeping him with her, but now he deserves to be with Drea.

They exchange I love yous, but Michaela believes he should live the life he needs to with Drea and Hope.

It's late at night and everyone's asleep when Cal wakes up and walks to the fissure. His dragon begins shining, and the fissure shines blue in response. He knows it's all connected and realizes exactly what he must do.

Ben wakes up seconds after Cal and follows him, asking him not to leave. Ben doesn't want to lose his son again, but Cal assures him it will be all right. This is Cal's part to play; he needs to save the passengers. There isn't any other way, and Cal thanks Ben for being his dad. Ben responds by pulling Cal in for a hug and saying, "I love you, my beautiful boy."

Cal stands on the fissure and its sapphire connects to his sapphire. A brilliant blue column reaching up to the heavens lights up the sky, and Cal disappears inside its light.

All of the 828ers wake and look to the sky, staring at the blue column.



## Final Boarding

Season 4

Episode Number: 62

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired:	Friday June 02, 2023
Writer:	Laura Putney, Jeff Rake
Director:	Romeo Tirone
Show Stars:	Melissa Roxburgh (Michaela Stone), Josh Dallas (Ben Stone), J.R. Ramirez (Jared Vasquez), Luna Blaise (Olive Stone), Parveen Kaur (Saanvi Bahl), Matt Long (Zeke Landon), Holly Taylor (Angelina Meyer), Daryl Edwards (Robert Vance), Ty Doran (Cal Stone), Ellen Tamaki (Drea Mikami)
Guest Stars:	Garrett Wareing (TJ Morrison), Curtiss Cook (Radd Campbell), Shirley Rumierk (Autumn Cox), Sheldon Best (Thomas), Ali Lopez-Sohaili (Eagan Tehrani), Jared Grimes (Adrian), Mugga (Bethany Collins), Malachy Cleary (Steve Stone), Sydney Morton (Alex Bates), Richard Topol (Harvey Stein), Rafi Silver (Finn Nowak), Julianne Hanzelka Kim (Kelly Taylor), Geraldine Leer (Karen Stone), Kelly Deadmon (Sylvia Morrison), Ben Livingston (Kenneth Meyer), Athena Karkanis (Grace Stone), Leajato Amara Robinson (Amuta), Paisley Day Herrera (Eden Stone), Arianna Esquerre (Astrid Koren), Kerry Malloy (Paul Santino), Clem Cheung (Henry Kim), Bru Aju (Joe Butler), Naaji Sky Adzimah (Polly), David Pendleton (Russ), Germar Terrell Gardner (Donovan), Christopher Piccione (Randall), Sarah Marie Rodriguez (Violet), Brendan Burke (Emmett), Tony Chioldes (Hector), Samantha Steinmetz (Trina Vasik), Cara Ricketts (Jessica Halvorsen), Josh Sauerman (Sam Wile), Lauren Hooper (Sam's Wife), Ozzie Stewart (Lorraine), Erika Rolfsrud (Lead Investigator), Duarte Geraldino (Reporter), Jack Messina (Young Cal), Grayson Eddey (Young Cal), Samsara Leela Yett (Young Olive)
Production Code:	T30.10420
Summary:	The Death Date has arrived. As tensions erupt and revelations emerge, the passengers of Flight 828 reunite and face the unknown together.



The episode begins with the Stones and their friends still at their Storm King Mountain campsite. The fissure is pulsating blue, and Olive can still feel her brother even if he's not there.

Suddenly, the ground shakes and they realize they're not out of the woods yet.

As Olive and TJ chase after Eden, they discover a rock near where Michaela and Ben's initials are carved into a tree. The rock has an engraving that matches the volcano on the World card but with the added touch of the scales of justice

carved into the rock's surface.

Ben realizes the fate of the world hangs in the balance, and the inscription underneath isn't legible. (Someone's graffitied over it.) Ben and Michaela's mom used to take hundreds of photos of birds while they were camping, and the inscription might be in the background of one of those

photos. They still have the slides she took, but they're in the attic at Beverly's — where Angelina and her cult members are staying.

Olive, Jared, and Drea volunteer to go look for the slides, and they'll take Eden with them. Ben and Michaela want the girls to be as far away from the fissure as possible, so they agree. TJ's shattered that Olive's leaving, but she insists she needs to do this.

Ben's incredibly proud of Olive.

Michaela hugs Jared and Drea goodbye, hoping the next time she sees them, they'll be new parents.

Ben, TJ, Saanvi, and Michaela remain by the fissure, and Ben's not sure how they'll know what to do when it's time. Michaela insists they'll just know, and Ben admits to waking up in a panic attack. It turns out they all woke up gasping for breath. Maybe that's how they'll die since they were supposed to perish in a plane crash.

Jared and Drea enter Beverly's old house, guns drawn. Angelina and the 828ers are gone so it's safe for Olive and Eden to help look through the photos. Drea's forced to relax on the couch and she turns on the news to learn a massive, active volcano has appeared in NY Harbor. Additional volcanoes are emerging across the planet.

Angelina and her minions are on the road and pull over at a rest stop. Adrian and Eagan pull up in a van and park beside Angelina's van. Eagan starts to disable their van, but he's spotted and they have to flee the rest stop.

Meanwhile, the beacon has drawn the 828ers to Storm King Mountain. Everyone saw it and they're all assembling at the fissure. Eagan and Adrian also show up, and Eagan promises he's off Angelina's Kool-Aid.

Angelina saw the beam, but Eagan confirms he cut her fuel line to buy them some time.

The passengers catch up with each other, exchange hugs, and share stories. They spend the day together and by the time night falls, everyone from the manifest has shown up, with the exception of Angelina and her seven people.

Ben addresses the group and confesses he doesn't know what's going to happen. He does know Cal sent the beacon that called them together, so it must be important. As he's speaking, the ground rumbles and then the volcano explodes upwards, with lava flowing through the cracks as they expand the original fissure.

As the passengers watch in awe, Montego Flight 828 rises from the opening!

The lava falls away from the plane as Ben, Michaela, and Saanvi realize Cal sent the plane back for them. Its cabin door opens and the hardened lava forms a walkway up to it.

Michaela tells the 828ers they need to get back on the plane, but Eagan's not the only one who's leery. TJ enters first and the passengers follow, with Michaela, Saanvi, and Ben helping everyone up the makeshift ramp.

Inside, the cabin looks exactly as it did the night they boarded.

Back at the Stone house, they're not having any luck finding a photo of the rock matching the World card. But then Drea reads off the side of the boxes and finds one labeled "silver drake." Olive knows they've landed on the right box because a drake is a dragon and Silver Dragon is what Al-Zuras called Flight 828.

A photo shows the engraving on the rock and it reads: "Forgiveness lightens the heart." It's followed by P I X L A Z. Olive figures out it stands for pictures and Al-Zuras, but doesn't know what the L is for.

Olive hid Al-Zuras' journal and hopes Angelina didn't find it.

Speak of the devil... Angelina and her people show up at the plane and demand the passengers get off her ark. Her minion Paul has a rifle, and she orders Ben to tell all the passengers to get out now. She holds up her palm, glowing blue, to show she's dead serious.

The passengers keep boarding anyway, and Angelina continues to insist that the world is ending and the plane's there just for her. Angelina sends her people up onto the plane as Amuta rushes to the cockpit to get the plane off the ground.

Only a few remain on the ground including Paul, who's clutching the rifle. Angelina is ready to use her powers to get people off when she suddenly realizes her sapphire is no longer working. Her arm doesn't glow when she wants it to.

Michaela asks Paul to put down the gun and he complies, but Angelina grabs the rifle! She aims it at Ben and Michaela as Paul boards the plane. The ground rumbles again and Angelina

is knocked to the ground as the gun goes off, the bullet hitting Saanvi. Fortunately, she's just grazed and is able to board the plane along with Michaela.

Only Ben remains outside with Angelina.

Once more to the Stones' place we go, and Olive has Al-Zuras' journal. Drea's going into labor and Jared's fetching her ice as Olive changes her mind and thinks maybe the P is for page and IX is the Roman numeral nine. The World card is on page 9 and L would stand for 50. That page is a drawing of her dad carrying her as fire rages around them.

Suddenly, Olive realizes that the drawing isn't her and Ben, it's Ben and Angelina. She leaves him a voice mail as back at the plane, Ben approaches Angelina. He grabs the gun and is about to shoot her, just as Olive's trying to tell him he needs to forgive Angelina for him to survive the Death Date.

Ben wants to kill her because she murdered his wife, and Angelina reminds him she's lost everyone too. Plus, she had the power in her hand and God chose her — but now it's gone. Ben realizes he's holding power in his hand right now, and it's all about how you use it.

Angelina swears she never intended to kill Grace and regrets that decision every single day. Another rumble sends Angelina back to the ground, blood running from her head. She tells Ben she wants to die and to leave her, but Ben refuses.

He picks her up and his actions match the drawing on page 50.

Everyone's on board and Michaela takes Amuta's co-pilot seat at his request. Michaela points out that they need a runway and immediately the lava clears in front of the plane. Amuta starts the plane as the passengers fasten their seatbelts.

828 is airborne!

As Ben and Saanvi look out the window, they see volcanoes rise and believe this is truly the end of the world — just as Al-Zuras predicted. The passengers begin to gasp for air as Bethany confirms the masks won't release.

Paul begins melting and turns to ash and is quickly followed by other passengers, including those who chose to follow Angelina. Ben believes this is their judgment and they're dying as they would have on 828.

Adrian begins to show signs of coming apart when Eagan asks God to take him instead. Adrian heals and Eagan begins to light up as if lava is flowing through his veins. Eagan says it's okay and he deserves it, but Adrian knows anyone who sacrifices for another isn't selfish. Eagan also heals.

Saanvi's the next to appear to be on death's door but Ben's able to convince her she's a good person who's saved people, including his son. Saanvi heals and they hug in relief.

Angelina's the next to start to fall apart. No one helps her and she disintegrates into a pile of ash.

While the 828ers are experiencing their judgment day, Jared is helping Drea deliver their baby girl.

Back on the plane, Ben reports 11 passengers have died. Now, what happens to one of them could happen to all of them. Suddenly, tendrils of black smoke and ash weave their way above and around the passengers. Michaela tells everyone to get behind her and Ben as the ashes come together to form a dark angel.

Michaela's at the end of her rope and yells at the figure, demanding to know why they were chosen. Ben joins her and together they describe all the positive actions taken by the 828ers and all the people who were saved or helped due to following the callings.

They advance on the angel as the angel backs away, parts of it disintegrating. Ben finally screams, "Isn't that enough?!" and the angel vanishes.

Saanvi realizes everything is silent and all the volcanic activity outside is gone. Ben believes the apocalypse is over, and Michaela thinks they might have just saved the world.

Group hugs all around as Amuta calls for his co-pilot to rejoin him in the cockpit. They're heading toward the glow, otherwise known as the long, delirious, burning blue. Michaela suggests they chase it, and Amuta confirms he'll aim for the middle of it.

The light is blinding and then suddenly it feels like the plane is suspended in mid-air. All around them is a blinding white light and then the plane's door opens unexpectedly. Should they step out? It seems so, and Ben and Michaela hold hands as they exit the plane, followed by the rest of the passengers.

They walk straight ahead until they come to a door, and when it opens, they're back in time and walking into an airport. No one thinks it's unusual seeing them, and Ben spots Grace and his mom waving to them. He asks, "Are we in Heaven?"

Michaela replies, "I think we're in Queens."

Ben and Michaela run to give their loved ones hugs, and of course, Grace and Karen are shocked at the over-the-top greetings. Grace asks about Cal and then spots him handing a laptop to Saanvi that she left on her seat. He's young again and so is Olive.

The passengers quickly regroup and confirm with a quick glance at President Obama on the TV that they have gone back in time and landed when they were originally scheduled to land — April 7, 2013. And somehow, everyone on the plane except Cal remembers everything they just experienced.

They wonder if it was real or a dream, and Ben points out he's got the dragon. Saanvi's arm is still shot, so they did just travel back in time to where they were supposed to be. Passengers who didn't get back on the plane because they died are also back among them.

The group breaks up and goes their separate ways as Michaela's voice-over declares they all earned this ultimate second chance.

TJ is overcome with emotion when he sees his mom alive and well. Eagan even calls his dad... who hangs up on him since they're fighting.

Angelina's father can't find her, and it appears she didn't survive the trip home. But Michaela believes that those who did are forever bound together and changed.

Olive's a little girl again so TJ is no longer in a relationship, but he quickly changes that when he introduces himself to Violet.

Jared's waiting for Michaela and he doesn't remember a thing. However, he does think maybe he proposed too soon. He wants to marry her but only if she isn't hesitant and is crazy in love with him. Michaela takes a minute and then says she'll always love him, but they want different things. She gives him back his ring and reveals she's certain he'll find the person who wants exactly what he does. They will find their way to each other.

"Just believe me when I say you gotta have hope," says Michaela with a smile.

Alex is at the airport to pick up Saanvi and she wants to start a family and be with her. Saanvi's all in on their relationship and they passionately kiss.

Grace asks about Saanvi when she sees Ben watching her, and Ben reveals that Saanvi is going to cure Cal. He's positive she will do it.

Michaela's ready to leave but her dad took the car, so Ben suggests they grab a cab. Suddenly, Michaela remembers Zeke telling her he was working in a cab the night her plane was supposed to land. Michaela runs out and looks through the line of cabs until she spots Zeke.

Another man's about to get in when she asks him to take another cab because the driver is her husband. Zeke's confused but plays along and Michaela asks if he can just drive anywhere — it doesn't matter. She knows about his salty snacks in the glove compartment and Zeke's dumb-founded. Michaela describes their history as part of a never-ending story. (That's his favorite book.)

Jared runs into Drea responding to a call at the airport. They have an instant connection.

Vance arrives at the airport after receiving a report of 11 people disappearing from an airplane. He thinks that's impossible.

Michaela instructs Zeke to take the long route. She has a lot to talk to him about.



# Actor Appearances

## A

Alexandra Abrams	1
0101 (Patient)	
Bob Adrian	1
0107 (Old Man)	
Naaji Sky Adzimah	5
0411 (Polly); 0412 (Polly); 0414 (Polly); 0417 (Polly); 0420 (Polly)	
Bru Aju	4
0410 (828 Dad Passenger Joe); 0412 (Joe); 0417 (Joe Butler); 0420 (Joe Butler)	
Santo Alam	1
0107 (Uncle Enrique)	
Alexandru Aldea	1
0403 (Registry Officer)	
Joshua Alscher	1
0107 (Shooter)	
Jose Guns Alves	1
0106 (FPS Officer)	
Whitney Andrews	1
0101 (Med Student)	
Jacqueline Antaramian	4
0106 (Anna Ross); 0401 (Anna Ross); 0402 (Anna Ross); 0406 (Anna Ross)	
Onata Aprile	1
0101 (Hallie Pylar)	
Giuseppe Ardizzone	1
0101 (Bus Driver)	
Bob Ari	1
0102 (Mr. Valero)	
Heidi Armbruster	5
0301 (Noelle Meyer); 0405 (Noelle Meyer); 0406 (Noelle Meyer); 0407 (Noelle Meyer); 0408 (Noelle Meyer)	
Nelson Ascencio	1
0404 (AUSA Davis)	
Linda Atkinson	2
0202 (Judge Trilling); 0203 (Judge Trilling)	
Ella Ayberk	1
0103 (Tami)	

## B

Lawrence Ballard	1
0103 (Lindsay)	
Diana Banya	1
0402 (Glover's Assistant)	
Ceasar F. Barajas	1
0203 (Jail Guard)	
Mehdi Barakchian	3
0106 (Unified Dynamics Scientist); 0108 (SP Scientist); 0109 (SP Scientist)	
Kisha Barr	1
0104 (Psych Ward Nurse)	
Simone Elizabeth Bart	2
0103 (Evie); 0410 (Evie)	
Whitney Bashor	1
0302 (Woman)	

Courtney Bassett	1
0201 (Doctor 2)	
Idalia Basterra	1
0116 (Teen Tourist)	
Kapil Bawa	3
0101 (Saanvi's Dad); 0207 (Sameer); 0407 (Sameer Bahl)	
Nicole Beattie	1
0210 (Flight Attendant Bethany)	
Michelle Beck	1
0203 (ADA Wilcox)	
Ian Bell	1
0407 (Police Uni)	
Robert Bellacicco	1
0101 (National Guard)	
Mandela Bellamy	1
0203 (Marcy)	
Shanna Bess	1
0203 (Student #2)	
Sheldon Best	6
0104 (Thomas); 0105 (Thomas); 0201 (Thomas); 0409 (Thomas); 0417 (Thomas); 0420 (Thomas)	
Fernando Betancourt	1
0211 (Tim)	
Sabastian Betts	1
0408 (828 Officer)	
Hope Blackstock	4
0102 (Cable News Reporter); 0106 (Cable News Anchor); 0203 (Reporter); 0303 (News Reporter)	
Mason Bleu	1
0303 (Caleb)	
Sedly Bloomfield	1
0105 (Moderator)	
Lisa Bol	1
0104 (Gray Woman)	
Mark Borkowski	1
0416 (Tom)	
Dylan Bougis	1
0203 (Water Polo Student)	
Carla Brandberg	1
0213 (Sonya)	
Jenna Brando	1
0114 (Rose)	
J. Stephen Brantley	1
0401 (Longshoreman)	
Casey Braxton	1
0109 (Corporate Security Guard)	
Rod Brogan	1
0206 (Orlena's Husband)	
Jorja Brown	1
0208 (Desk Clerk)	
Keith Brown	1
0205 (ESU)	
Sonnie Brown	1
0107 (HR Rep)	
Bebe Browning	1
0102 (Pedestrian)	
Amanda Bruton	1

0306 (State Patrol)	
David Anthony Buglione	1
0202 (Wilkins)	
Danielle Burgess	3
0205 (Courtney); 0206 (Courtney); 0410 (Courtney)	
Brendan Burke	12
0201 (Emmett); 0202 (Emmett); 0204 (Emmett); 0301 (Emmett); 0302 (Emmett); 0304 (Emmett); 0305 (Emmett); 0401 (Emmett Fischer); 0404 (Emmet Fischer); 0405 (Emmett Fischer); 0406 (Emmett Fischer); 0420 (Emmett)	
Twinkle Burke	1
0114 (Nurse Cameron)	
Denise Burse	1
0212 (Estelle Vance)	

## C

Brian Cali	1
0407 (Greg Turner)	
Katie Calogero	1
0104 (Med Student)	
Amaya Carr	1
0303 (Young Evie)	
Brooke Carrell	1
0101 (Airplane Passenger)	
Kenneth Carrella	1
0102 (Firefighter #1)	
Victoria Cartagena	6
0102 (Lourdes); 0105 (Lourdes); 0107 (Lourdes); 0108 (Lourdes); 0110 (Lourdes); 0114 (Lourdes)	
Christine Cartell	1
0303 (NSA Interrogator)	
Kathleen Mary Carthy	1
0108 (Lois)	
Philip Casnoff	2
0404 (Captain Ted Colvin); 0406 (Captain Ted Colvin)	
Marysol Castro	1
0102 (Network News Reporter)	
Julee Cerda	1
0115 (Agent Hannah Dayton)	
Will M. Chang	1
0103 (Uniform Cop)	
Komal Charania	1
0104 (Tourist)	
Erika Chase	3
0202 (Maxine); 0203 (Maxine); 0207 (Maxine)	
Clem Cheung	5
0401 (Henry Kim); 0402 (Henry Kim); 0417 (Henry Kim); 0418 (Henry Kim); 0420 (Henry Kim)	
Edward Chin-Lyn	3
0105 (Agent 1); 0106 (James Lyn); 0110 (James Lyn)	
Gisela Chipe	2
0115 (Doctor #1); 0201 (Doctor 1)	
Tony Chioldes	4
0414 (Hector); 0416 (Hector); 0418 (Hector); 0420 (Hector)	
James Ciccone	1
0105 (Jimmy Carlucci)	
Casey Cimilluca	1
0101 (Hospital Executive)	
Anthony Cipriani	1
0201 (Prisoner)	
Justin Clarke	1
0113 (Bandanna #1)	
Malachy Cleary	14
0101 (Grandpa Steve); 0105 (Grandpa Steve Stone); 0112 (Steve Stone); 0113 (Steve Stone); 0116 (Steve Stone); 0201 (Steve Stone); 0212 (Steve	

Stone); 0402 (Steve Stone); 0407 (Steve Stone); 0412 (Steve Stone); 0415 (Steve Stone); 0416 (Steve Stone); 0417 (Steve Stone); 0420 (Steve Stone)

Stephen Cofield Jr.	1
0415 (Detention Center Guard)	
Ben Cole	1
0114 (Jacob Ciccone)	
Dina Ann Comolli	1
0102 (Zealot Woman)	
Carrie Compere	1
0310 (Guard)	
Guillermo Contreras	3
0411 (Orson); 0412 (Orson); 0415 (Orson)	
Curtiss Cook	5
0101 (Radd Campbell); 0102 (Radd Campbell); 0102 (Adio Campbell); 0408 (Radd Campbell); 0420 (Radd Campbell)	
Kaleina Cordova	1
0116 (Girl Speaking with Grandpa)	
Jon Viktor Corpuz	1
0104 (Avery)	
Marmee Regine Cosico	1
0103 (SAG Prayer Circle)	
Vanessa Cozart	1
0410 (Female Teacher)	
Waliek Crandall	1
0311 (Probation Officer)	
Logan Crawford	2
0302 (Reporter); 0411 (TV Commentator)	
Colin Critchley	1
0114 (Young Zeke)	
Antino Crowley-Kamenwati	1
0307 (Cellmate)	

## D

Dana D'Ascoli	1
0207 (Paramedic)	
Danielle Dallacco	1
0413 (Cheryl)	
Allyson Kaye Daniel	2
0101 (Airline Gate Agent); 0204 (Gate Agent)	
Gina Daniels	1
0201 (Sharice)	
Thaddeus Daniels	1
0204 (ESU Commander McNeely)	
Gregory Dann	1
0104 (Undercover Agent)	
Lissa Danshaw	2
0115 (EMT); 0208 (EMT)	
Jaiden David	1
0313 (Warren)	
Johnath Davis	1
0405 (Patient)	
Justiin A. Davis	1
0112 (Lt. Sandford)	
Tenisi Davis	1
0105 (CDIU 2)	
Vinny DeGennaro	1
0204 (Rough X'er)	
Lacey DeLaFuente	1
0101 (Samantha Pyler)	
Shannon DeVido	1
0311 (Sandra Rayhall)	
Kelly Deadmon	2
0207 (Sylvia Morrison); 0420 (Sylvia Morrison)	
Frank Deal	10
0101 (Capt. Bill Daly); 0102 (Capt. Bill Daly); 0104 (Capt. Bill Daly); 0110 (Capt. Bill Daly); 0111 (Capt. Bill Daly); 0403 (Capt. Bill Daly); 0411	

(Capt. Bill Daly); <b>0412</b> (Capt. Bill Daly); <b>0413</b> (Capt. Bill Daly); <b>0414</b> (Capt. Bill Daly)	
Derrick Delgado	1
<b>0310</b> (Robin)	
Juan Carlos Diaz	2
<b>0213</b> (Crane Operator); <b>0301</b> (Crane Operator)	
Brandon J. Dirden	1
<b>0103</b> (Detective Donovan)	
Katie Do	1
<b>0202</b> (Isla)	
Jamyl Dobson	1
<b>0108</b> (Security Guard)	
Winter Donnelly	1
<b>0308</b> (Stella)	
Chastity Dotson	1
<b>0209</b> (Investigator Blanpied)	
Michael Drayer	2
<b>0107</b> (Ronnie Wilcox); <b>0108</b> (Ronnie Wilcox)	

## E

Grayson Eddey	1
<b>0420</b> (Young Cal)	
Sam Edgerly	2
<b>0305</b> (Agent Winger); <b>0306</b> (Agent Winger)	
Daryl Edwards	27
<b>0101</b> (NSA Director Vance); <b>0102</b> (NSA Director Vance); <b>0103</b> (NSA Director Vance); <b>0104</b> (NSA Director Vance); <b>0105</b> (NSA Director Vance); <b>0106</b> (NSA Director Vance); <b>0107</b> (NSA Director Vance); <b>0108</b> (NSA Director Vance); <b>0109</b> (NSA Director Vance); <b>0111</b> (NSA Director Vance); <b>0201</b> (NSA Director Vance); <b>0202</b> (NSA Director Vance); <b>0203</b> (NSA Director Vance); <b>0204</b> (NSA Director Vance); <b>0212</b> (NSA Director Vance); <b>0213</b> (NSA Director Vance); <b>0301</b> (NSA Director Vance); <b>0303</b> (Robert Vance); <b>0304</b> (NSA Director Vance); <b>0305</b> (NSA Director Vance); <b>0307</b> (NSA Director Vance); <b>0308</b> (NSA Director Vance); <b>0309</b> (Robert Vance); <b>0310</b> (Robert Vance); <b>0311</b> (Robert Vance); <b>0312</b> (Robert Vance); <b>0313</b> (Robert Vance)	
Sheri Effres	1
<b>0213</b> (Louanne)	
Robert Eli	1
<b>0308</b> (Jonas Hall)	
Erika Rolfsrud	2
<b>0101</b> (Lead Investigator); <b>0420</b> (Lead Investigator)	
Arianna Esquerre	7
<b>0310</b> (Astrid); <b>0415</b> (Astrid Koren); <b>0416</b> (Astrid Koren); <b>0417</b> (Astrid Koren); <b>0418</b> (Astrid Koren); <b>0419</b> (Astrid Koren); <b>0420</b> (Astrid Koren)	
Frances Eve	1
<b>0110</b> (Helen)	

## F

Ramsey Faragallah	1
<b>0413</b> (Nazir Tehrani)	
Jeffrey Farber	1
<b>0419</b> (N. Harris)	
Francesca Faridany	8
<b>0106</b> (Fiona Clarke); <b>0107</b> (Fiona Clarke); <b>0108</b> (Fiona Clarke); <b>0109</b> (Fiona Clarke); <b>0110</b> (Fiona Clarke); <b>0111</b> (Fiona Clarke); <b>0403</b> (Fiona Clarke); <b>0413</b> (Fiona Clarke)	
Nasser Faris	1
<b>0210</b> (Specialist Surgeon)	
Thursday Farrar	2
<b>0101</b> (Dr. Williams); <b>0106</b> (Dr. Williams)	
Jose Febus	2

<b>0213</b> (Fisherman); <b>0301</b> (Fisherman)	
Matthew Bryan Feld	1
<b>0417</b> (Brooklyn Craftsman)	
Bryan Fenkart	1
<b>0201</b> (Anson Vasik)	
Frank Fernandez	1
<b>0105</b> (Subway Passenger)	
Anthony Ferrara	1
<b>0201</b> (Church Goer)	
Mateo Ferro	2
<b>0107</b> (Carlos); <b>0418</b> (Carlos)	
Austin Elle Fisher	2
<b>0412</b> (Nina); <b>0413</b> (Nina)	
Joseph Fisher	1
<b>0101</b> (FEMA Agent)	
Kerry Flanagan	1
<b>0402</b> (Iris)	
H. Foley	1
<b>0111</b> (Harris)	
Sarah Folkins	1
<b>0206</b> (Tarot Reader #2)	
Taylor Red Fox	1
<b>0404</b> (Tela)	
Erin Fritch	1
<b>0308</b> (Hannah Hall)	
Joel de la Fuente	2
<b>0101</b> (Dr. Brian Cardoso); <b>0212</b> (Dr. Brian Cardoso)	

## G

Carlos Gómez	1
<b>0406</b> (Rodolfo Vasquez)	
Manny Galan	1
<b>0403</b> (828 Man)	
Ricky Garcia	1
<b>0211</b> (Bodega Owner)	
Germar Terrell Gardner	5
<b>0307</b> (Donovan); <b>0403</b> (Donovan Mitchell); <b>0405</b> (Donovan Mitchell); <b>0416</b> (Donovan); <b>0420</b> (Donovan)	
Matthias Sebastian Garry	1
<b>0201</b> (Inmate)	
Fortuna Gebresellase	1
<b>0104</b> (Make-Up Artist)	
Duarte Geraldino	2
<b>0105</b> (News Anchor); <b>0420</b> (Reporter)	
Leah Gibson	6
<b>0203</b> (Tamara); <b>0204</b> (Tamara); <b>0205</b> (Tamara); <b>0206</b> (Tamara); <b>0208</b> (Tamara); <b>0210</b> (Tamara)	
Oliver Gifford	1
<b>0211</b> (Oscar)	
Maury Ginsberg	5
<b>0203</b> (Simon White); <b>0205</b> (Simon White); <b>0208</b> (Simon White); <b>0209</b> (Simon White); <b>0210</b> (Simon White)	
Courtney Gonzalez	2
<b>0101</b> (FBI Agent); <b>0116</b> (Dead Body)	
Shonica Gooden	1
<b>0109</b> (Subject #7)	
George Goulart	1
<b>0304</b> (NSA Guard)	
Jabari Gray	1
<b>0213</b> (Diver)	
Jamar Greene	1
<b>0202</b> (Head Guard)	
Jared Grimes	19
<b>0110</b> (Adrian); <b>0114</b> (Adrian); <b>0203</b> (Adrian); <b>0204</b> (Adrian); <b>0205</b> (Adrian); <b>0206</b> (Adrian); <b>0207</b> (Adrian); <b>0210</b> (Adrian); <b>0311</b> (Adrian); <b>0312</b> (Adrian); <b>0313</b> (Adrian); <b>0402</b> (Adrian); <b>0403</b>	

(Adrian); 0405 (Adrian); 0406 (Adrian); 0408 (Adrian); 0418 (Adrian); 0419 (Adrian); 0420 (Adrian)	
Shevy Gutierrez	1
0114 (ESU Charlie)	
Milly Guzman	1
0211 (Dispatcher)	
Susanna Guzman	3
0402 (Gina Morales); 0406 (Gina Morales); 0407 (Gina Morales)	

## H

Olli Haaskivi	5
0103 (Isaiah); 0204 (Isaiah); 0205 (Isaiah); 0206 (Isaiah); 0207 (Isaiah)	
Michael Habernig	1
0101 (NSA Agent)	
Salem Hadeed	1
0413 (Farnaz Tehrani)	
Marlie Hall	1
0116 (Host)	
Jack Halpin	1
0202 (Psychiatrist)	
Bonita Hamilton	1
0208 (News Reporter)	
Devin Harjes	9
0211 (Pete Baylor); 0212 (Pete); 0213 (Pete); 0302 (Pete Baylor); 0303 (Pete Baylor); 0304 (Pete Baylor); 0305 (Pete Baylor); 0306 (Pete Baylor); 0307 (Pete Baylor)	
Marcy Harriell	1
0206 (Orlena Prager)	
Juri Henley-Cohn	2
0108 (Alex); 0109 (Alex)	
Ed Herbstman	13
0116 (Lab Tech Troy); 0202 (Troy Davis); 0203 (Troy); 0204 (Troy); 0304 (Troy); 0307 (Troy); 0308 (Troy); 0309 (Troy); 0310 (Troy); 0311 (Troy); 0312 (Troy); 0405 (Troy Davis); 0418 (Troy)	
Paisley Day Herrera	7
0411 (Eden Stone); 0413 (Eden Stone); 0414 (Eden Stone); 0416 (Eden Stone); 0417 (Eden Stone); 0419 (Eden Stone); 0420 (Eden Stone)	
Joanna Herrington	1
0210 (ER Doctor)	
Ethan Herschenfeld	1
0106 (Pop Scientist)	
Bahiyah Hibah	1
0211 (ER Doctor)	
Paul Hickert	1
0313 (Coast Guard Captain)	
Ashton Hilliker	1
0201 (Milo)	
Nathan Hinton	1
0115 (Doctor #2)	
Satomi Hofmann	1
0105 (Agent 2)	
Dylan Holmes	1
0101 (Toddler)	
Jennymar Holmes	1
0101 (Toddler's Mom)	
Lauren Hooper	2
0406 (Lana Wile); 0420 (Sam's Wife)	
Brooke Hoover	1
0412 (Social Worker)	
Tyler Hopkins	1
0412 (Detective)	
Jake Horowitz	1
0102 (Blake Valero)	
Charlie Hudson III	1

0107 (David)	
Truck Hudson	1
0405 (Guard)	
Sarah Hunt	1
0308 (Rachel Evans)	
Lyric Hurd	1
0108 (Sadie)	

## I

Cindy Im	1
0102 (DARPA Scientist)	

## J

Andre Jackson Jr.	1
0202 (Paramedic #1)	
Yasha Jackson	2
0202 (Suzanne Martin); 0203 (Suzanne Martin)	
Joy Lynn Jacobs	1
0103 (Christine)	
Jayani Jalese	1
0401 (Patrol Officer)	
Ariana Jalia	2
0212 (Young Michaela); 0303 (Young Michaela)	
Jared Johnston	4
0411 (Quinn); 0413 (Quinn); 0414 (Quinn); 0416 (Quinn)	
Hunter Jones	1
0108 (Logan)	
Joe Jones	1
0102 (British News Reporter)	
KeiLyn Durrel Jones	1
0106 (Armed Guard)	

## K

Obaid Kadwani	1
0105 (Reporter)	
Mahira Kakkar	11
0304 (Dr. Aria Gupta); 0305 (Dr. Gupta); 0307 (Dr. Aria Gupta); 0308 (Dr. Aria Gupta); 0309 (Dr. Gupta); 0310 (Dr. Gupta); 0311 (Dr. Gupta); 0312 (Dr. Aria Gupta); 0408 (Dr. Aria Gupta); 0410 (Dr. Aria Gupta); 0418 (Dr. Aria Gupta)	
Jahleel Kamara	2
0410 (828 Child Charlie); 0412 (Charlie)	
Eva Kaminsky	3
0105 (Georgia); 0110 (Georgia); 0411 (Georgia)	
AJ Kane	1
0419 (Young Ben)	
Mellini Kantayya	2
0201 (Dr. Elbaz); 0205 (Dr. Elbaz)	
Aristeo F. Kardi	1
0310 (Precinct Cop)	
Athena Karkanis	2
0410 (Grace Stone); 0420 (Grace Stone)	
Anthoula Katsimatides	1
0108 (Coroner Jenny)	
Sean Kaufman	2
0103 (Kevin); 0108 (Kevin)	
Harlin C. Kearsley	1
0204 (Bank Manager)	
Jen Keefe	1
0106 (Geeky Panel Scientist)	
Denise Keizer	1
0104 (Nurse)	
Aime Donna Kelly	1
0213 (Uniformed Cop)	
Porter Kelly	1

0303 (Administrator)	
Charlie Kevin	4
0406 (Officer Wicks); 0409 (Lieutenant Wicks); 0410 (Lieutenant Wicks); 0411 (Wicks)	
Kevin Kevin	1
0115 (Security Guard)	
Julienne Hanzelka Kim	6
0101 (Kelly Taylor); 0102 (Kelly Taylor); 0103 (Kelly Taylor); 0107 (Kelly Taylor); 0304 (Kelly Taylor); 0420 (Kelly Taylor)	
Kristi Kirk	1
0301 (Mom in Clinic)	
Jay Klaitz	1
0407 (Eddie)	
Jenna Kurmemaj	6
0101 (Young Olive); 0104 (Young Olive); 0105 (Young Olive); 0116 (Young Olive Stone); 0204 (Young Olive); 0205 (Young Olive)	

## L

Irma-Estel Laguerre	1
0404 (June Boyd)	
Lia Lando	1
0415 (Celebrity Journalist)	
Penelope Rose Lang	1
0401 (Baby Eden)	
Brandi Larkin	1
0101 (Core Airline Passenger)	
Joseph Latimore	1
0111 (Carl)	
Fenton Lawless	1
0411 (Farmer)	
Preston Christopher Lawrence	1
0203 (Nurse)	
Anzu Lawson	1
0417 (Kimiko Mikami)	
TJ Lee	1
0419 (Maddie Hensley)	
Geraldine Leer	6
0101 (Grandma Karen); 0105 (Grandma Karen Stone); 0116 (Grandma Karen Stone); 0212 (Karen Stone); 0419 (Karen Stone); 0420 (Karen Stone)	
Mark Lehneman	1
0106 (Government Official)	
Adriane Lenox	8
0103 (Beverly); 0107 (Beverly); 0204 (Beverly); 0303 (Beverly); 0304 (Beverly); 0309 (Beverly); 0310 (Beverly); 0401 (Beverly)	
Bob Leszczak	4
0102 (News Cameraman); 0104 (Hockey Fan); 0115 (Food Bank Worker); 0402 (Pedestrian)	
James Hiroyuki Liao	1
0103 (Rob)	
Debra Lee Lima	1
0116 (Parent Tourist)	
Kim Berrios Lin	1
0404 (Hospital Admin)	
Joe Lisi	1
0113 (Clerk)	
Ben Livingston	3
0301 (Kenneth Meyer); 0408 (Kenneth Meyer); 0420 (Kenneth Meyer)	
Matt Long	5
0112 (Zeke Landon); 0113 (Zeke Landon); 0114 (Zeke Landon); 0115 (Zeke Landon); 0116 (Zeke Landon)	
Ali Lopez-Sohaili	17
0303 (Eagan Tehrani); 0307 (Eagan Tehrani); 0309 (Eagan Tehrani); 0311 (Eagan Tehrani); 0312 (Eagan Tehrani); 0403 (Eagan Tehrani); 0404	

(Eagan Tehrani); 0406 (Eagan Tehrani); 0408 (Eagan Tehrani); 0409 (Eagan Tehrani); 0410 (Eagan Tehrani); 0413 (Eagan Tehrani); 0415 (Eagan Tehrani); 0416 (Eagan Tehrani); 0418 (Eagan Tehrani); 0419 (Eagan Tehrani); 0420 (Eagan Tehrani)	
Farah Lopez	1
0308 (Police Officer)	
Carl Hendrick Louis	2
0408 (Jamaican Man (Kenroy)); 0409 (Kenroy / Leo)	
Valerie Sue Love	1
0212 (News Reporter)	
Ben Loving	1
0204 (Frank Strickland)	
Paco Lozano	3
0307 (Dr. Bustamante); 0308 (Dr. Bustamante); 0311 (Dr. Bustamante)	
Rey Lucas	4
0115 (Dr. Matthews); 0116 (Dr. Matthews); 0203 (Dr. Matthews); 0204 (Dr. Matthews)	
Carl Lundstedt	8
0203 (Billy); 0204 (Billy); 0205 (Billy); 0206 (Billy); 0207 (Billy); 0208 (Billy); 0210 (Billy); 0411 (Billy)	
Michele Lyman	2
0411 (Female Guard 1); 0416 (Guard 1)	
James Lynch	1
0206 (Theo)	

## M

Bruce MacVittie	1
0111 (Roger Mencin)	
Czarina Mada	1
0203 (Teresa)	
Alexandra Madera	1
0111 (Reporter)	
Johnnie Mae	1
0205 (Tarot Reader)	
Kenneth Maharaj	1
0109 (Subject #4)	
Gary Lee Mahmoud	1
0104 (Dr. Ron Feldman)	
Kerry Malloy	4
0415 (Paul Santino); 0416 (Paul); 0418 (Paul); 0420 (Paul Santino)	
Jamil A.C. Mangan	1
0104 (Security)	
Carolina Mannino	1
0407 (Charlotte)	
Jonathan Marballi	1
0207 (Conor)	
Rami Margron	1
0409 (Zein)	
Lynn Marocola	1
0103 (NYPD Officer)	
Christian Marrero	1
0101 (Core Airline Passenger)	
J.D. Martin	4
0308 (Dr. Cooper); 0309 (Dr. Cooper); 0310 (Dr. Cooper); 0402 (Dr. Patrick Cooper)	
Makia Martin	1
0202 (Helpful Guard)	
William Martinez	1
0412 (Luis)	
Lou Martini Jr.	3
0208 (Officer Dibacco); 0209 (Officer Dibacco); 0210 (Officer Dibacco)	
Sridhar Maruvada	1
0311 (Cab Driver)	
Elizabeth Marvel	8

0112 (The Major); 0114 (The Major); 0116 (The Major); 0201 (The Major); 0202 (The Major); 0203 (The Major); 0204 (The Major); 0213 (The Major)	
Katt Masterson.....	1
0411 (Female Guard 2)	
Dan Matteucci.....	1
0401 (Lawyer)	
Patricia Mauceri.....	7
0302 (Zimmer); 0303 (Zimmer); 0411 (Director Zimmer); 0412 (Director Zimmer); 0413 (Director Zimmer); 0415 (Director Zimmer); 0416 (Director Zimmer)	
Melissa Maxwell.....	1
0311 (Judge)	
Jennifer McCabe.....	1
0305 (Leigh)	
Doris McCarthy.....	1
0210 (Airlie Passenger)	
Jackie McClain.....	1
0101 (Airport Official)	
Homero Antonio Gonzalez McDougall.....	1
0101 (Passenger)	
James McMenamin.....	7
0211 (Jace Baylor); 0212 (Jace Baylor); 0213 (Jace Baylor); 0301 (Jace Baylor); 0302 (Jace Baylor); 0304 (Jace Baylor); 0306 (Jace Baylor)	
Khalil McMillan.....	1
0212 (Prison Guard)	
Hudson McGuire.....	1
0401 (Child)	
Michael Medeiros.....	2
0211 (Gordon Landon); 0212 (Gordon Landon)	
Elizabeth Mejia.....	1
0407 (Bartender)	
Marc Menchaca.....	3
0114 (James Griffin); 0115 (James Griffin); 0116 (James Griffin)	
Blake Merriman.....	1
0402 (Med Tech)	
Jack Messina.....	2
0403 (Cal Stone); 0420 (Young Cal)	
Warner Miller.....	4
0302 (Tarik); 0303 (Tarik); 0305 (Tarik); 0306 (Tarik)	
Donovan Mitchell.....	2
0414 (Janitor); 0415 (Jordan)	
Pedro Hector Mojica.....	1
0411 (Agent Ferrara)	
NaTonia Monét.....	1
0408 (Detective Price)	
Nurit Monacelli.....	2
0403 (Erika Burness); 0405 (Erika Burness)	
Nafeesa Monroe.....	2
0402 (Librarian); 0403 (Librarian)	
Dani Montalvo.....	1
0203 (Student #1)	
Vanessa Morales.....	1
0301 (Elena)	
Alex Morf.....	2
0204 (Logan Strickland); 0408 (Logan Strickland)	
Michael Dean Morgan.....	1
0115 (AUSA)	
Tim Moriarty.....	10
0102 (NSA Deputy Tim Powell); 0104 (NSA Deputy Tim Powell); 0105 (NSA Deputy Tim Powell); 0106 (NSA Deputy Tim Powell); 0107 (NSA Deputy Tim Powell); 0110 (NSA Deputy Tim Powell); 0111 (NSA Deputy Tim Powell); 0302 (NSA Deputy Tim Powell); 0303 (Tim Powell); 0305 (NSA Deputy Tim Powell)	
Sydney Morton.....	7

0207 (Alex Bates); 0208 (Alex Bates); 0209 (Alex Bates); 0407 (Alex Bates); 0408 (Alex Bates); 0409 (Alex Bates); 0420 (Alex Bates)	
Cliff Moylan.....	2
0202 (Desk Guard); 0203 (Desk Guard)	
Mugga.....	12
0101 (Bethany Collins); 0102 (Bethany Collins); 0104 (Bethany Collins); 0105 (Bethany Collins); 0110 (Bethany Collins); 0207 (Flight Attendant Bethany); 0312 (Bethany Collins); 0411 (Bethany Collins); 0416 (Bethany Collins); 0417 (Bethany Collins); 0418 (Bethany Collins); 0420 (Bethany Collins)	
Patrick Murney.....	3
0113 (Cody Webber); 0115 (Cody Webber); 0310 (Cody Webber)	

## N

Alfredo Narciso.....	9
0101 (Captain Riojas); 0102 (Captain Riojas); 0103 (Captain Riojas); 0104 (Captain Riojas); 0108 (Captain Riojas); 0109 (Captain Riojas); 0113 (Captain Riojas); 0114 (Captain Riojas); 0115 (Captain Riojas)	
Jon Necaj.....	1
0104 (Teen)	
Dustin Nichols.....	4
0101 (Airplane Passenger); 0102 (Airplane Passenger); 0103 (Airplane Passenger); 0104 (Airplane Passenger)	
Toni Ann De Noble.....	1
0205 (Officer Bilello)	
Romy Nordlinger.....	1
0308 (Realtor)	
Lauren Norvelle.....	8
0301 (Sarah Fitz); 0303 (Sarah Fitz); 0304 (Sarah Fitz); 0305 (Sarah Fitz); 0307 (Sarah Fitz); 0308 (Sarah Fitz); 0309 (Sarah Fitz); 0312 (Sarah Fitz)	
Kresh Novakovic.....	1
0205 (Police Officer)	

## O

Shannon O'Boyle.....	1
0106 (Nurse's Aide)	
Shaun O'Hagan.....	1
0304 (Terry Hannity)	
John Patrick O'Keefe.....	1
0305 (Dispatcher (voice))	
Maceo Oliver.....	1
0402 (NYPD Lieutenant)	
Anthony Ordonez.....	1
0206 (Lucas)	

## P

Fermin Padilla III.....	1
0202 (Tattooed Prisoner)	
Angel Pai.....	1
0309 (Dr. Yeo)	
Michelle Won Park.....	1
0115 (Reporter)	
Billy Peck.....	1
0102 (Private Taylor U.S. Army)	
Will Peltz.....	3
0303 (Levi); 0305 (Levi); 0309 (Levi)	
David Pendleton.....	3
0411 (Russ); 0413 (Russ Halvorsen); 0420 (Russ)	
Marlon Perrier.....	1



0116 (Liquor Store Clerk)	
Christopher Piccione.....	3
0201 (Randall); 0417 (Randall); 0420 (Randall)	
Angela Pierce.....	1
0305 (Allison)	
Denise Pillott.....	1
0310 (Val)	
Shauna Pinkett.....	1
0404 (On-Call Nurse)	
Annie Pisapia.....	2
0103 (Pedestrian); 0306 (Janitor)	
Maryann Plunkett.....	6
0116 (Priscilla Landon); 0201 (Priscilla Landon); 0202 (Priscilla Landon); 0211 (Priscilla Lan- don); 0212 (Priscilla Landon); 0411 (Priscilla Landon)	
Mario Polit.....	1
0408 (Gil)	
Bobby Potts.....	2
0304 (NSA Security Guard); 0311 (Security Guard)	
Susan Pourfar.....	2
0203 (Erika); 0210 (Erika)	
Gene Presendieu Jr.....	1
0306 (Mover)	
Liz Priestley.....	4
0401 (Denise); 0405 (Denise); 0406 (Denise); 0418 (Denise)	

## Q

Greta Quispe.....	2
0304 (Thalia); 0305 (Thalia)	

## R

Dalila Ramos.....	1
0302 (Older Woman)	
Glen Raphael.....	2
0106 (Government Official); 0107 (TED Talk At- tendee)	
Gabrielle Reid.....	2
0202 (Nurse); 0210 (Nurse Vera)	
Jacque Reid.....	1
0101 (Local News Anchor)	
Grace Rex.....	2
0114 (Alice Ciccone); 0115 (Alice Ciccone)	
Delissa Reynolds.....	1
0303 (Naomi)	
Brianna Riccio.....	9
0401 (Eden Stone); 0402 (Eden Stone); 0403 (Eden Stone); 0405 (Eden Stone); 0406 (Eden Stone); 0407 (Eden Stone); 0408 (Eden Stone); 0409 (Eden Stone); 0410 (Eden Stone)	
Gianna Riccio.....	9
0401 (Eden Stone); 0402 (Eden Stone); 0403 (Eden Stone); 0405 (Eden Stone); 0406 (Eden Stone); 0407 (Eden Stone); 0408 (Eden Stone); 0409 (Eden Stone); 0410 (Eden Stone)	
Billy Rick.....	1
0208 (Firefighter)	
Cara Ricketts.....	2
0413 (Jessica Halvorsen); 0420 (Jessica Halvorsen)	
Quinn Riley.....	1
0301 (Little Girl in Clinic)	
Leajato Amara Robinson.....	6
0101 (Co-Pilot Danny Clarke); 0111 (Co-Pilot Amuta); 0403 (Daniel Amuta Clarke); 0415 (Amuta); 0418 (Amuta); 0420 (Amuta)	
Diany Rodriguez.....	1
0113 (Detective Mendez)	

Frank Rodriguez.....	1
0301 (Port Officer)	
Marquis Rodriguez.....	1
0402 (Aaron Glover)	
Sarah Marie Rodriguez.....	4
0403 (Violet Wheeler); 0405 (Violet Wheeler); 0407 (Violet Wheeler); 0420 (Violet)	
Cesar J. Rosado.....	1
0116 (M.E. Alex Genet)	
Bonnie Rose.....	1
0106 (Moderator)	
Shirley Rumierk.....	8
0109 (Autumn Cox); 0110 (Autumn Cox); 0111 (Au- tumn Cox); 0112 (Autumn Cox); 0416 (Au- tumn Cox); 0417 (Autumn Cox); 0418 (Au- tumn Cox); 0420 (Autumn Cox)	

## S

Carmen Salta.....	1
0108 (Piper)	
Lawrence Samuels.....	1
0202 (Con)	
Steve Sanpietro.....	1
0108 (ESU Lt. Brandis)	
Elise Santora.....	1
0102 (Dr. Bortel)	
Michiko Sasaki.....	1
0109 (Trish)	
Josh Sauerman.....	3
0406 (Sam Wile); 0407 (Sam Wile); 0420 (Sam Wile)	
Dana Schick.....	1
0102 (Airport Passenger)	
Brandon Schraml.....	3
0111 (Jansen); 0114 (Jansen); 0116 (Jansen)	
Ron Scott.....	1
0115 (Sergeant Leeson)	
Andrew Sensenig.....	4
0103 (Glen); 0107 (Glen); 0204 (Glen); 0303 (Glen)	
Jonée B. Shady.....	2
0101 (Saanvi's Mother); 0407 (Nisha Bahl)	
Sejal Shah.....	1
0208 (Dr. Soltani)	
Andrew R. Shaw.....	1
0309 (Dr. Martin)	
David Sheeche.....	1
0115 (Cop)	
Terrence Shingler.....	1
0102 (Corrections Officer)	
Kent Shocknek.....	1
0205 (News Commentator)	
Rafi Silver.....	3
0206 (Finn Nowak); 0207 (Finn Nowak); 0420 (Finn Nowak)	
Marc Silvestro.....	1
0310 (Cop)	
Jenelle Simone.....	1
0305 (ESU Officer)	
Stephen Singer.....	1
0412 (Graham Carpenter)	
Valerie Smaldone.....	1
0103 (News Anchor)	
Aaron Smallwood Jr.....	1
0402 (Registry Uni)	
Mark Kenneth Smaltz.....	2
0101 (Sgt. Robertson); 0301 (Desk Sergeant)	
Kedren Spencer.....	1
0211 (Luisa)	
Lucia Spina.....	1
0206 (Doctor Rand)	
Samantha Steinmetz.....	2

0201 (Trina Vasik); 0420 (Trina Vasik)	
Jennifer Stepanyk.....	1
0419 (Lena)	
Ozzie Stewart.....	2
0210 (Lorraine); 0420 (Lorraine)	
DazMann Still.....	9
0211 (Kory); 0212 (Kory); 0213 (Kory); 0302 (Kory);	
0303 (Kory); 0304 (Kory); 0305 (Kory); 0306	
(Kory); 0307 (Kory)	
Matthew Streeter.....	1
0109 (Lead TAC-U)	
Perry Strong.....	2
0408 (Captain Fahey); 0410 (Captain Fahey)	
Alexis Suarez.....	4
0301 (Alonzo); 0401 (Alonzo); 0402 (Alonzo); 0403	
(Alonzo)	
Daniel Sunjata.....	5
0104 (Danny); 0105 (Danny); 0107 (Danny); 0110	
(Danny); 0201 (Danny)	
Harry Sutton Jr.....	1
0311 (Reporter)	
Alexa Swinton.....	1
0114 (Chloe)	

## T

Ellen Tamaki.....	13
0202 (Drea Mikami); 0205 (Drea Mikami); 0206 (Drea	
Mikami); 0208 (Drea Mikami); 0211 (Drea Mikami);	
0212 (Drea Mikami); 0213 (Drea Mikami); 0301	
(Drea Mikami); 0302 (Drea Mikami); 0304 (Drea	
Mikami); 0305 (Drea Mikami); 0307 (Drea Mikami);	
0313 (Drea Mikami)	
Pablo Thomas.....	1
0301 (Port Man)	
Ronelle Thomas.....	1
0407 (Receptionist)	
Adam David Thompson.....	1
0414 (Patrick Daly)	
Richard Topol.....	4
0101 (Harvey); 0102 (Harvey); 0108 (Harvey Stein);	
0420 (Harvey Stein)	
Jacqueline Torres.....	3
0106 (Unified Dynamics Clinician); 0108 (SP Clin-	
ician); 0109 (SP Clinician)	
Mark Torres.....	1
0210 (Dr. Roy Gutierrez)	
Omar Torres.....	11
0101 (Uniform Cop Diaz); 0104 (Officer Tony Diaz);	
0107 (Officer Diaz); 0116 (Officer Tony Diaz);	
0207 (Officer Diaz); 0307 (Officer Diaz); 0308	
(Officer Diaz); 0311 (Officer Diaz); 0401 (Of-	
ficer Diaz); 0404 (Officer Diaz); 0406 (Officer	
Diaz)	
Susan Torres.....	1
0114 (Officer Gartrell)	
Christopher Tramantana.....	1
0305 (Stranger)	
Jim True-Frost.....	3
0101 (Rector Dave Hynes); 0212 (Rector Dave Hynes);	
0402 (Rector Dave Hynes)	
Nikolai Tsankov.....	10
0106 (Marko Valeriev); 0107 (Marko); 0108 (Marko	
Valeriev); 0109 (Marko); 0110 (Marko Valeriev);	
0407 (Marko Valeriev); 0409 (Marko Valeriev);	
0417 (Marko); 0418 (Marko); 0419 (Marko)	

## U

Yaron Urbas.....	1
------------------	---

0105 (Airline Rep)	
Joe Urla.....	2
0103 (Patrick Taylor); 0105 (Patrick Taylor)	

## V

Lisann Valentin.....	2
0304 (Officer Molinaro); 0305 (Officer Molinaro)	
Susan Varon.....	1
0308 (Housekeeper)	
Dean Scott Vazquez.....	1
0301 (Soccer Kid)	
Shiloh Verrico.....	1
0201 (Sasha)	
Elliot Villar.....	1
0212 (Ward Attwood)	
Viet Vo.....	1
0113 (Uniformed Officer)	

## W

Allan Walker.....	3
0205 (Moderator); 0211 (Moderator); 0407 (AA Mod-	
erator)	
Matt Walters.....	1
0102 (Intel Analyst)	
Andrene Ward-Hammond.....	11
0201 (Captain Kate Bowers); 0202 (Kate Bowers);	
0203 (Kate Bowers); 0205 (Kate Bowers); 0206	
(Kate Bowers); 0208 (Kate Bowers); 0209 (Kate	
Bowers); 0210 (Kate Bowers); 0213 (Kate Bow-	
ers); 0302 (Kate Bowers); 0311 (Kate Bowers)	
Michael Ward.....	1
0116 (FBI Agent)	
Garrett Wareing.....	18
0202 (TJ Morrison); 0203 (TJ Morrison); 0204 (TJ	
Morrison); 0205 (TJ Morrison); 0206 (TJ Mor-	
risson); 0207 (TJ Morrison); 0208 (TJ Morri-	
son); 0209 (TJ Morrison); 0211 (TJ Morrison);	
0212 (TJ Morrison); 0408 (TJ Morrison); 0409	
(TJ Morrison); 0410 (TJ Morrison); 0415 (TJ	
Morrison); 0416 (TJ Morrison); 0418 (TJ Mor-	
risson); 0419 (TJ Morrison); 0420 (TJ Morri-	
son)	
Harper Wasnesky.....	1
0419 (Young Michaela)	
Marc Webster.....	3
0202 (Medical Examiner); 0406 (M.E. Reynaldo West);	
0407 (M.E. Reynaldo West)	
Glenn Wein.....	1
0303 (Broker)	
Josh Philip Weinstein.....	1
0101 (Dr. Miller)	
Matt Weiss.....	1
0105 (CDIU 1)	
Alton Fitzgerald White.....	1
0415 (Dr. Bier)	
Brian Wiles.....	1
0109 (Laurence)	
J.D. Williams.....	1
0205 (Walter)	
Sterling Jonatán Williams.....	1
0206 (Duncan)	
Brian Anthony Wilson.....	1
0404 (Lewis)	
John Wojda.....	1
0101 (Garrison)	
Jade Wu.....	1
0115 (Angela Graham)	
Johnny M. Wu.....	1



0209 (Investigator Fong)

---

## Y

---

Makela Yopez .....	1
0404 (Kyle Boyd)	
Samsara Leela Yett.....	1
0420 (Young Olive)	
Jeena Yi.....	1
0108 (Tabitha)	
Botao Yu .....	1
0101 (Soccer Coach)	

---

## Z

---

Mark Zimmerman .....	1
0102 (DHS Director Hughes)	
Joshua Zisholtz .....	1
0106 (Unshaven Panel Scientist)	
Frank Zwally .....	2
0401 (Dillon); 0406 (Dillon)	